**Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of**

**British Coalfields, 1780-1948**

**Statistical Compendium**

This statistical compendium has been compiled as part of the Wellcome Trust Programme Award, ‘Disability and Industrial Society: A Comparative Cultural History of British Coalfields, 1780-1948’. It draws on the work of the research team: Professor Anne Borsay, Professor David Turner, Dr Kirsti Bohata, Dr Daniel Blackie, Dr Mike Mantin and Alexandra Jones (Swansea University); Dr Steven Thompson and Dr Ben Curtis (Aberystwyth University); Dr Vicky Long (Glasgow Caledonian University) and Dr Victoria Brown (Northumbria University/Glasgow Caledonian University); and Professor Arthur McIvor and Dr Angela Turner (Strathclyde University).

The contents of the statistical compendium derive from a variety of sources utilised in the course of the research, including official Parliamentary papers, published works, annual reports, Poor Law records, trade union materials, employers’ associations’ documents, and other sources. They are intended as a snapshot of disability and as illustrative examples of the various ways in which impairment was experienced, understood and responded to in different contexts in the period concerned.

**General**

* 1. Coal production and employment, 1853 to 1952.

1.2 The Scale of Coalmining in the Mid-Victorian period.

1.3 Number of persons employed in and about coal mines, 1882-1948; United Kingdom

and particular coalfields.

1.4 Annual production of coal (thousands of tons), 1882-1948, United Kingdom and

particular coalfields.

**Accidents**

United Kingdom

2.1 Summary of returns made by Clerks of the Peace of Coroners Inquests concerning

people who had met with ‘untimely deaths in the Mines of England and Wales’ since 1810 (1835).

2.2 Causes of Death January 1851 to December 1859 in coal-pits, derived from Mine

Inspector Reports.

2.3 Number of Persons Killed and Injured and Number of Persons Employed at Mines

under the Coal Mines Acts, in Great Britain and Ireland, during the years 1904 to 1908, 1910 to 1918 and 1920 to 1925, so far as particulars are available.

2.4 Fatal accidents reported under Coal Mines Regulation Acts, United Kingdom, 1875 to

1947.

North-East of England

2.5 Accidents and Injuries to Men and Boys employed underground in the Colliery of

East Holywell, during the year ending 24 May 1841.

* 1. Bodily injuries in non-fatal accidents, Haswell Colliery, 1849 and 1850.

2.7 Data on causes of death among miners and men who worked in and around

Collieries, provided by the Registrar of Easington Poor Law Union, 1853-63.

2.8 Rates of Industrial Accident (Including Industrial Diseases) in two Coal Owners’

Mutual Protection Associations in the north of England, 1937.

Scotland

2.9 Scottish Mine Owners’ Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Accident Register,

October 1922 and 1927.

* 1. Fife Coal Company safety and accident statistics, 1936-45.

2.11 William Baird & Company: Injury & Fatal Accident Register, Gartshore, 1945-46.

**Occupational Disease**

United Kingdom

* 1. Cases of beat disease, 1908 to 1938.

3.2 Cases of Miners’ Nystagmus, 1908 to 1938.

North-East of England

3.3 Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, Permanent

Disablement Registers, 1920-1969.

Scotland

3.4 Cases of Industrial Disease among workforce of the Fife Coal Company, 1936-1945.

South Wales

* 1. South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis Cases, January 1929 to February 1932.

3.6 National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales Area), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys),

Silicosis / pneumoconiosis cases, 1933-46.

3.7 National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys),

Summary of Silicosis / Pneumoconiosis Cases for 1945.

3.8 South Wales Miners’ Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Area

No.1 (Anthracite District), 1945.

3.9 South Wales Miners’ Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Areas

1-9, 1945.

**Medicine**

4.1 Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Admission and Discharge Registers, 1847, 1856-7, 1874-5.

4.2 Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Register of Indoor Patients, 1876-78.

4.3 Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, Workmen’s Subscriptions, 1881 to June

1912.

* 1. Reports of the Royal Infirmary Newcastle, Coal company subscribers, 1884.

4.5 Highfield Public Assistance Institution (Sunderland), Surgeon’s Admission and

Discharge Register, 1885 to 1890.

4.6 Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Trades and Occupations of In-Door Patients, 1906.

4.7 Schaw Auxiliary Home, Register of Admissions and Discharges, 1933 to 1941.

4.8 Sources of Cases of Patients Admitted to Northumberland Miners' Rehabilitation

Centre during quarter up to 31 December 1945.

**Welfare**

Poor Law

5.1 Level of pauperism comparing pitmen with other workers, supplied by J. W. Day,

Chairman of the Houghton-le-Spring Poor Law Union, 1837 to 1841.

5.2 Cases on the pauper roll relating to disability, Wolverhampton Poor Law Union,

1842.

* 1. Applications for Poor Relief, Dalziel, Lanarkshire, 1865-1875.

5.4 Poor relief assessments, Bedwellty Poor Law Union, 1925-1926.

Company paternalism

5.5 Govan Colliery Journals, Payments made to disabled miners, 1852-55.

5.6 Northumberland Coal Owners’ Association, Amount of Smart Money paid during the

years 1896, 1897.

* 1. Dowlais Iron Company Employees’ Truss and Wooden Leg Register, 1891-1902.

5.8 Fife Coal Company, safety equipment, 1936-45.

Permanent Provident Funds

5.9 Position and Progress of the Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief,

1862-1901.

5.10 Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, Register of Permanent

Disablement, 1917.

5.11 The Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Permanent Provident Society,

Statement of Membership, Income and Expenditure, 1881-1920.

Convalescent Homes

* 1. The Rest Convalescent Home, Porthcawl, admissions, 1878-1938.

**Workmen’s Compensation**

United Kingdom

6.1 Statistics of the Proceedings in County Courts in England and Wales, and Scotland,

under the Workman’s Compensation Act, 1898-99.

6.2 Summary of Payments for Compensation in Mines, United Kingdom, 1909-38.

Scotland

6.3 Ayrshire Employers' Mutual Insurance Association Ltd., Accident Registers and

Compensation Records, 1910.

6.4 Scottish Coal Workers’ Compensation Scheme, Fife Branch Accident Cases, 1912-

1914.

South Wales

6.5 Dowlais Iron Company Mineworkers’ Compensation Book, January 1901 to

December 1903.

6.6 Prince of Wales Colliery notices re. injuries and claims, 1923 to 1924.

6.7 Mineworkers' Compensation Book for Lewis Merthyr Collieries, Compensation paid

August to September, 1928

6.8 Lewis Merthyr Collieries, Commutation of Compensation Payments, 1929-1931.

6.9 Agreements between injured Merthyr Tydfil district mineworkers and their

employers for lump-sum compensation payable under the Workmen’s Compensation Acts, March to August 1937.

**1.1. Coal production and employment, 1853 to 1952.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Total output (million tonnes) | Employment (thousands) |
| 1853-1862 | 72 | N/A |
| 1863-1872 | 106 | N/A |
| 1873-1882 | 140 | 467 |
| 1883-1892 | 173 | 536 |
| 1893-1902 | 207 | 692 |
| 1903-1912 | 258 | 908 |
| 1913-1922 | 245 | 1,036 |
| 1923-1932 | 237 | 975 |
| 1933-1942 | 225 | 749 |
| 1943-1952 | 208 | 704 |

Source: ‘Historical coal data: coal production, availability and consumption 1853 to 2014’, Department of Energy and Climate Change (22 January 2013): <https://www.gov.uk/government/statistical-data-sets/historical-coal-data-coal-production-availability-and-consumption-1853-to-2011> (accessed 3 August 2016).

**1.2. The Scale of Coalmining in the Mid-Victorian period**

(a) Areas of Coalfields in the United Kingdom

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Coalfield | Area in square miles (estimate) |
| Northumberland and Durham | 880 |
| South Wales | 1,968 |
| Scotland | 1,760 |
| UK (total) | 9,533 |

(b) Number of collieries and quantity of coal raised, 1855

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Coalfield | Number of collieries | Coal raised (tons) |
| Northumberland and Durham | 273 | 15,431,400 |
| South Wales | 245 | 8,550,270 |
| Scotland | 403 | 7,325,000 |

Source: H. H. B., *Black Diamonds; Or, the Gospel in a Colliery District* (London: James Nisbett and Co., 1861), pp.43-4.

**1.3. Number of persons employed in and about coal mines, 1882 to 1948; United Kingdom and particular coalfields.**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Durham and Northumberland | South Wales | Scotland | United Kingdom |
| 1882 | 98,866 | 74,954 | - | 503,987 |
| 1883 | 100,481 | 80,697 | - | 514,933 |
| 1884 | 102,359 | 83,894 | - | 520,376 |
| 1885 | 101,960 | 85,217 | - | 520,632 |
| 1886 | 100,777 | 85,130 | - | 519,970 |
| 1887 | 101,613 | 86,915 | - | 526,277 |
| 1888 | 103,974 | 91,423 | - | 534,945 |
| 1889 | 108,953 | 99,426 | - | 563,735 |
| 1890 | 116,840 | 109,935 | - | 613,233 |
| 1891 | 123,404 | 116,624 | - | 648,450 |
| 1892 | 124,136 | 117,713 | - | 664,260 |
| 1893 | 131,706 | 117,989 | - | 683,008 |
| 1894 | 136,305 | 124,655 | - | 705,240 |
| 1895 | 135,633 | 126,199 | - | 700,284 |
| 1896 | 137,265 | 125,142 | 81,450 | 678,690 |
| 1897 | 138,081 | 126,740 | 82,102 | 681,531 |
| 1898 | 140,071 | 128,813 | 85,606 | 693,661 |
| 1899 | 145,441 | 132,682 | 89,347 | 715,205 |
| 1900 | 152,553 | 147,652 | 97,200 | 766,901 |
| 1901 | 155,079 | 150,394 | 100,301 | 792,648 |
| 1902 | 158,866 | 154,571 | 101,459 | 810,787 |
| 1903 | 163,423 | 159,161 | 104,702 | 828,968 |
| 1904 | 165,337 | 163,034 | 105,257 | 833,629 |
| 1905 | 169,942 | 165,609 | 106,547 | 843,418 |
| 1906 | 176,986 | 174,660 | 107,841 | 867,152 |
| 1907 | 186,373 | 190,263 | 116,761 | 925,097 |
| 1908 | 194,100 | 201,752 | 124,144 | 972,232 |
| 1909 | 199,546 | 201,984 | 125,237 | 997,708 |
| 1910 | 212,343 | 213,161 | 129,595 | 1,032,702 |
| 1911 | 216,733 | 220,815 | 129,617 | 1,049,897 |
| 1912 | 209,326 | 225,183 | 136,656 | 1,072,393 |
| 1913 | 226,806 | 233,091 | 139,205 | 1,110,884 |
| 1914 | 207,961 | 221,545 | 126,530 | 1,049,614 |
| 1915 | 165,974 | 202,147 | 115,559 | 935,304 |
| 1916 | 173,350 | 213,674 | 120,861 | 980,587 |
| 1917 | 176,359 | 219,255 | 123,372 | 1,002,138 |
| 1918 | 178,351 | 218,554 | 117,956 | 990,332 |
| 1919 | 225,672 | 257,002 | 141,191 | 1,170,105 |
| 1920 | 237,505 | 271,161 | 147,323 | 1,226,885 |
| 1921 | 217,207 | 232,043 | 133,774 | 1,131,596 |
| 1922 | 222,790 | 243,015 | 134,036 | 1,148,510 |
| 1923 | 238,213 | 252,617 | 143,267 | 1,220,3384 |
| 1924 | 239,733 | 250,065 | 141,805 | 1,213,884 |
| 1925 | 196,545 | 217,809 | 125,974 | 1,102,590 |
| 1926 | 205,229 | 217,753 | 127,484 | 1,115,803 |
| 1927 | 181,306 | 194,100 | 109,008 | 1,023,933 |
| 1928 | 177,077 | 168,269 | 96,458 | 938,988 |
| 1929 | 183,323 | 178,315 | 99,942 | 956,673 |
| 1930 |  |  |  |  |
| 1931 | 158,836 | 158,162 | 88,046 | 867,864 |
| 1932 | 148,389 | 145,709 | 82,358 | 819,324 |
| 1933 | 144,698 | 142,900 | 81,601 | 789,091 |
| 1934 | 151,275 | 139,806 | 83,062 | 788,210 |
| 1935 | 151,288 | 131,697 | 83,458 | 769,474 |
| 1936 |  |  |  |  |
| 1937 |  |  |  |  |
| 1938 |  |  |  | 781,700 |
| 1939 |  |  |  | 766,300 |
| 1940 |  |  |  | 749,200 |
| 1941 |  |  |  | 697,600 |
| 1942 |  |  |  | 709,300 |
| 1943 |  |  |  | 707,800 |
| 1944 |  |  |  | 710,200 |
| 1945 |  |  |  | 708,900 |
| 1946 |  |  |  |  |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  |

Sources

Board of Trade, Abstracts of Labour Statistics (annual series).

Ministry of Fuel and Power, Statistical Digests (annual series).

**1.4. Annual coal production (thousands of tons), 1882 – 1948, United Kingdom and particular coalfields.**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Durham and Northumberland | South Wales | Scotland | United Kingdom |
| 1882 | 36,300 | 22,817 | - | 156,500 |
| 1883 | 37,405 | 24,975 | - | 163,737 |
| 1884 | 35,253 | 25,552 | - | 160,758 |
| 1885 | 34,836 | 24,343 | - | 159,351 |
| 1886 | 36,163 | 24,204 | - | 157,518 |
| 1887 | 35,324 | 26,046 | - | 162,120 |
| 1888 | 38,309 | 27,355 | - | 169,935 |
| 1889 | 39,059 | 28,964 | - | 176,917 |
| 1890 | 39,224 | 29,415 | - | 161,614 |
| 1891 | 33,165 | 29,993 | - | 185,479 |
| 1892 | 40,348 | 31,208 | - | 181,787 |
| 1893 | 36,300 | 30,155 | - | 164,326 |
| 1894 | 42,098 | 33,418 | 21,180 | 188,278 |
| 1895 | 39,828 | 33,040 | 28,384 | 189,653 |
| 1896 | 41,791 | 33,868 | 27,991 | 195,352 |
| 1897 | 43,587 | 35,806 | 28,735 | 202,119 |
| 1898 | 45,308 | 26,724 | 29,884 | 202,042 |
| 1899 | 46,055 | 39,870 | 30,769 | 220,085 |
| 1900 | 46,316 | 39,328 | 32,641 | 225,170 |
| 1901 | 45,226 | 39,209 | 32,338 | 219,037 |
| 1902 | 46,427 | 41,306 | 33,610 | 227,085 |
| 1903 | 47,894 | 42,154 | 34,451 | 230,324 |
| 1904 | 48,412 | 43,730 | 34,834 | 232,412 |
| 1905 | 50,091 | 43,203 | 35,311 | 236,111 |
| 1906 | 52,097 | 47,056 | 37,464 | 251,051 |
| 1907 | 53,987 | 49,978 | 39,535 | 267,813 |
| 1908 | 53,936 | 50,227 | 38,599 | 261,512 |
| 1909 | 55,254 | 50,364 | 39,268 | 263,759 |
| 1910 | 52,554 | 48,700 | 40,929 | 264,418 |
| 1911 | 56,401 | 50,201 | 41,304 | 271,878 |
| 1912 | 51,272 | 20,116 | 39,176 | 260,399 |
| 1913 | 56,352 | 56,830 | 42,114 | 287,412 |
| 1914 |  |  |  |  |
| 1915 |  |  |  |  |
| 1916 | 44,988 | 52,081 | 36,094 | 256,375 |
| 1917 | 41,064 | 48,508 | 34,246 | 248,499 |
| 1918 | 38,287 | 46,717 | 31,890 | 227,749 |
| 1919 | 41,999 | 47,522 | 32,458 | 229,780 |
| 1920 | 42,004 | 46,249 | 31,524 | 229,532 |
| 1921 | 29,793 | 30,572 | 22,545 | 163,251 |
| 1922 | 48,068 | 50,325 | 35,447 | 249,607 |
| 1923 | 52,512 | 54,252 | 38,495 | 276,001 |
| 1924 | 50,350 | 51,085 | 36,190 | 267,118 |
| 1925 | 43,448 | 44,630 | 33,028 | 243,176 |
| 1926 | 20,288 | 20,273 | 16,754 | 126,279 |
| 1927 | 48,109 | 46,256 | 34,597 | 251,232 |
| 1928 | 47,677 | 43,312 | 32,359 | 237,472 |
| 1929 | 53,548 | 48,150 | 34,176 | 257,907 |
| 1930 | 49,001 | 45,108 | 31,659 | 243,882 |
| 1931 | 42,745 | 37,085 | 29,072 | 219,459 |
| 1932 | 39,968 | 34,874 | 28,804 | 208,733 |
| 1933 | 40,080 | 34,355 | 29,243 | 207,112 |
| 1934 | 44,421 | 35,173 | 31,322 | 220,728 |
| 1935 | 44,300 | 35,025 | 31,347 | 222,252 |
| 1936 | 45,799 | 33,886 | 31,987 | 228,453 |
| 1937 | 47,734 | 37,773 | 32,242 | 240,410 |
| 1938 |  | 38,185 |  | 226,993 |
| 1939 |  | 35,269 |  | 231,338 |
| 1940 |  | 32,352 |  | 224,299 |
| 1941 |  | 27,426 |  | 206,344 |
| 1942 |  | 26,723 |  | 203,633 |
| 1943 |  | 25,116 |  | 194,493 |
| 1944 |  | 22,393 |  | 184,098 |
| 1945 |  | 20,470 |  | 174,658 |
| 1946 |  |  |  | 181,243 |
| 1947 |  |  |  | 187,203 |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  |

Source:

Board of Trade, Abstracts of Labour Statistics (annual series).

Ministry of Fuel and Power, Statistical Digests (annual series).

**2.1. Summary of returns made by Clerks of the Peace of Coroners Inquests concerning people who had met with ‘untimely deaths in the Mines of England and Wales’ since 1810.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Place | Lives lost | Cause (if recorded) |
| Chester | 7 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Cumberland | 140 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Derby | 19 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Gloucester | 3 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Monmouth | 3 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Nottingham | 3 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Salop | 89 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Somerset | 1 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Stafford, one district | 104 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| Warwick | 3 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| York, North Riding | 29 | Fire-damp & choke-damp |
| York, West Riding | 23 | Choke-damp |
| York, West Riding | 93 | Fire-damp |
| York, West Riding | 250 | Other accidents not specified |
| Brecon | 15 | Other accidents not specified |
| Brecon | 3 | Explosions |
| Flint | 39 | Choke-damp and fire-damp |
| Lancashire (no returns for several districts) | 135 | Choke-damp and fire-damp |
| TOTAL | 954 |  |

Evidence for Durham and Northumberland was presented separately:

Fatal accidents in coal mines on the banks of the Rivers Tyne and Wear since 1710:

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Cause of death | Numbers killed |
| Fire-damp | 1,479 |
| Inundations | 84 |
| ‘By other casualties’ | 37 |
| TOTAL | 1,600 |

The 1835 Select Committee criticised the paucity of statistical returns regarding accidents and believed that the number of fatal accidents between 1810 and 1825 was closer to 2,070.

Source: *PP* 1835 (603) Report from the Select Committee on Accidents in Mines; together with the minutes of evidence, and index.

**2.2. Causes of Death 1st January 1851 to 31 December 1859 in coal-pits, derived from Mine Inspector Reports.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | Explosion | Fall of roof or coal | In shafts | Miscellaneous under ground | Miscellaneous on surface | TOTAL DEATHS PER YEAR |
| 1851 | 321 | 327 | 219 | 78 | 44 | 984 |
| 1852 | 264 | 349 | 209 | 116 | 48 | 986 |
| 1853 | 314 | 370 | 236 | 94 | 43 | 957 |
| 1854 | 210 | 389 | 290 | 99 | 57 | 1,045 |
| 1855 | 148 | 399 | 235 | 170 | 11 | 963 |
| 1856 | 235 | 399 | 210 | 176 | 7 | 1,027 |
| 1857 | 377 | 373 | 162 | 188 | 22 | 1,122 |
| 1858 | 215 | 366 | 172 | 140 | 38 | 931 |
| 1859 | 95 | 399 | 191 | 160 | 60 | 905 |
| TOTAL | 2,079 | 3,371 | 1,924 | 1,216 | 330 | 8,920 |

Although it was explosions that drove legislation to establish the Mines Inspectorate in 1850, many more men were killed by falls of rock or coal. Explosions accounted for just over 23 per cent of deaths in collieries during the 1850s.

Source: H. H. B., *Black Diamonds; or, the Gospel in a Colliery District* (London: James Nisbet, 1861), pp.134, 135.

**2.3 Number of Persons Killed and Injured and Number of Persons Employed at Mines under the Coal Mines Acts, in Great Britain and Ireland, during the years 1904 to 1908, 1910 to 1918 and 1920 to 1925, so far as particulars are available.**

Note: this return was presented in response to a question in Parliament, asking for these statistics in relation to a debate about the Seven Hours Act.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hours of Work below Ground, and Year.** | **Number of Persons…** | | | **Number of Persons Employed.** |
| **Killed.** | **Seriously Injured.\*** | **Injured.†** |
| **Nine-hours average.** | | | | |
| 1904 | 1,055 | — | Particular were not collected prior to 1908. | 847,553 |
| 1905 | 1,159 | — | Particular were not collected prior to 1908. | 858,373 |
| 1906 | 1.142 | — | Particular were not collected prior to 1908. | 882,345 |
| 1907 | 1,245 | — | Particular were not collected prior to 1908. | 940,618 |
| 1908. | 1,308 | 5,860 | 141,851 | 987,813 |
| **Eight-Hours Act.** | | | | |
| 1910 | 1,775 | 5,737 | 159,042 | 1,049,407 |
| 1911 | 1,265 | 5,858 | 166,616 | 1,067,213 |
| 1912 | 1,276 | 5,331 | 150,652 | 1,089,090 |
| 1913 | 1,753 | 5,675 | 177,189 | 1,127,890 |
| 1914 | 1,219 | 5,084 | 158,862 | Up to July, 1,133,746 End of Dec., 981,264 |
| 1915 | 1,297 | 4,751 | Particulars were not collected during the war | 953,642 |
| 1916 | 1,313 | 4,499 | Particulars were not collected during the war | 998,063 |
| 1917 | 1,370 | 4,632 | Particulars were not collected during the war | 1,021,340 |
| 1918 | 1,401 | 4,300 | Particulars were not collected during the war | 1,008,867 |
| 1920 | 1,103 | 4,287 | 117,302 | 1,248,224 |
| 1921‡ | 756 | 3,039 | 86,352 | 1,144,311 |
| 1922║ | 1,105 | 4,739 | 185,497 | 1,162,754 |
| 1923║ | 1,297 | 5,200 | 212,256 | 1,220,431 |
| 1924║ | 1,201 | 4,808 | 195,423 | 1,230,248 |
| 1925║ | 1,135 | 4,336 | 180,000§ | 1,119,000§ |

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| \* The following classes of accidents which are reported at the time of their occurrence to H.M. Divisional Inspectors of Mines, are included, viz.: (a) Accidents causing fracture of head or limb, or dislocation of limb, or any other serious personal injury; (b) Accidents caused by explosion of gas or dust, or any explosive, or by electricity, or by overwinding, and causing any personal injury whatever. The majority of these accidents involve a period of disablement extending to at least one week and are included in the next column. |  |  |  |  |
| †In 1924 and 1925 accidents which disabled the person injured for more than three days were reportable, the limit in earlier years being seven days. |  |  |  |  |
| ‡In consequence of the national stop, age of work at coal mines, almost all the mines were idle for about three months in 1921. |  |  |  |  |
| § Provisional figure. |  |  |  |  |
| [...] Great Britain only. |  |  |  |  |

Source: Hansard, HC Deb 30 June 1926 vol 197 cc1138-91138.

**2.4 Fatal accidents reported under Coal Mines Regulation Acts, United Kingdom, 1875 to 1947.**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Deaths | Death rates from accidents | |
| Per 1,000 persons employed | Per 1,000,000 tons of mineral raised |
| 1875 | 1,244 |  |  |
| 1876 | 233 |  |  |
| 1877 | 1,263 |  |  |
| 1878 | 1,413 |  |  |
| 1879 | 973 |  |  |
| 1880 | 1,318 |  |  |
| 1881 | 254 |  |  |
| 1882 | 1,126 | 2.23 | 6.57 |
| 1883 | 1,054 | 2.01 | 5.90 |
| 1884 | 942 | 1.80 | 5.39 |
| 1885 | 1,150 | 2.21 | 6.63 |
| 1886 | 952 | 1.83 | 5.61 |
| 1887 | 995 | 1.89 | 5.75 |
| 1888 | 906 | 1.65 | 4.86 |
| 1889 | 1,112 | 1.91 | 5.61 |
| 1890 | 1,194 | 1.89 | 5.96 |
| 1891 | 1,005 | 1.05 | 4.95 |
| 1892 | 1,016 | 1.49 | 5.11 |
| 1893 | 1,060 | 1.55 | 6.05 |
| 1894 | 1,127 | 1.60 | 5.65 |
| 1895 | 1,042 | 1.49 | 5.17 |
| 1896 | 1,025 | 1.48 | 4.92 |
| 1897 | 930 | 1.34 | 4.32 |
| 1898 | 908 | 1.28 | 4.22 |
| 1899 | 916 | 1.26 | 3.93 |
| 1900 | 1,012 | 1.30 | 4.25 |
| 1901 | 1,101 | 1.36 | 4.76 |
| 1902 | 1,024 | 1.24 | 4.27 |
| 1903 | 1,072 | 1.27 | 4.41 |
| 1904 | 1,055 | 1.24 | 4.29 |
| 1905 | 1,159 | 1.35 | 4.64 |
| 1906 | 1,142 | 1.29 | 4.31 |
| 1907 | 1,245 | 1.32 | 4.41 |
| 1908 | 1,308 | 1.32 | 4.75 |
| 1909 | 1,453 | 1.43 | 5.23 |
| 1910 | 1,775 | 1.69 | 6.37 |
| 1911 | 1,265 | 1.19 | 4.42 |
| 1912 | 1,276 | 1.17 | 4.67 |
| 1913 | 1,753 | 1.55 | 5.81 |
| 1914 | 1,219 | 1.15 | 4.37 |
| 1915 | 1,297 | 1.36 | 4.90 |
| 1916 | 1,313 | 1.32 | 4.92 |
| 1917 | 1,370 | 1.34 | 5.27 |
| 1918 | 1,401 | 1.39 | 5.86 |
| 1919 | 1,118 | 0.94 | 4.67 |
| 1920 | 1,103 | 0.88 | 4.60 |
| 1921 | 756 | 0.87 | 4.49 |
| 1922 | 1,105 | 0.95 | 4.32 |
| 1923 | 1,297 | 1.06 | 4.57 |
| 1924 | 1,201 | 0.98 | 4.36 |
| 1925 | 1,136 | 1.02 | 4.53 |
| 1926 | 649 | 1.08 | 4.95 |
| 1927 | 1,129 | 1.09 | 4.36 |
| 1928 | 989 | 1.04 | 4.04 |
| 1929 | 1,076 | 1.11 | 4.05 |
| 1930 | 1,013 | 1.07 | 0.43 |
| 1931 | 859 | 0.98 | 0.41 |
| 1932 | 881 | 1.06 | 0.45 |
| 1933 | 820 | 1.03 | 0.43 |
| 1934 | 1,073 | 1.35 | 0.53 |
| 1935 | 861 | 1.10 | 0.43 |
| 1936 |  |  |  |
| 1937 |  |  |  |
| 1938 | 858 |  |  |
| 1939 | 783 |  |  |
| 1940 | 923 |  |  |
| 1941 | 925 |  |  |
| 1942 | 877 |  |  |
| 1943 | 713 |  |  |
| 1944 | 623 |  |  |
| 1945 | 550 |  |  |
| 1946 | 543 |  |  |
| 1947 | 618 |  |  |
| 1948 |  |  |  |

Sources:

Board of Trade, Abstract of Labour Statistics (annual series).

Ministry of Fuel and Power, Statistical Digests (annual series).

**2.5. Accidents and Injuries to Men and Boys employed underground in the Colliery of East Holywell, during the year ending May 24th 1841, provided by William Morrison, ‘Medical Gentleman’, to the 1842 Children’s Employment Commission.**

1. Injuries to Officers and Men

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Names | Employment | Days on Smart List | Nature and Cause of Injury |
| 1. Robert Forrest | Hewer | 22 | Leg cut by stone falling from roof |
| 1. George Dickson | Hewere | 8 | Back bruised by stone falling from roof |
| 1. Benjamin Forrest | Hewer | 4 | Shoulder sprained by wedging |
| 1. George Pringle | Hewer | 78 | Lost an eye by wound from a coal struck off by pick point |
| 1. Thomas Hairtson | Hewer | 18 | Leg and thigh bruised by stone from roof |
| 1. John Goodfellow | Hewer | 13 | Eye hurt by coal from pick point |
| 1. Thomas Fenwick | Hewer | 24 | Back bruised by coal falling |
| 1. George Beck | Hewer | 54 | Wrist sprained by falling into cut |
| 1. John Huggup | Hewer | 12 | Back bruised by stone from roof |
| 1. John Huggup | Onsetter | 10 | Crushed by car in shaft coming down upon him: concussion of spine: back broken: since died |
| 1. Edward Stonehouse | Hewer | 21 | Contusion of back by stone from roof |
| 1. John Nichols | Hewer | 9 | Foot and leg bruised by stone from roof |
| 1. George Dormand | Hewer | 8 | Pick-hole in leg |
| 1. John Wright | Hewer | 18 | Foot bruised by coal |
| 1. John Watson | Hewer | 10 | Laceration of scalp by coal falling |
| 1. Os[wald] Elliot | Hewer | 4 | Back hurt by coal |
| 1. Gaw. Redhead | Hewer | 12 | Foot bruised by stone from roof |
| 1. Thomas Nichols | Hewer | 6 | Pick-hole in leg |
| 1. Thomas Cook | Hewer | 52 | Thigh bone broken by fall of stone from roof |
| 1. Andrew Allen | Hewer | 12 | Chest bruised by stone from roof |
| 1. George Robinson | Hewer | 6 | Foot bruised by stone from roof |
|  |  | 401 | TOTAL DAYS’ LOST WORK |

1. Injuries to Boys

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Names | Employment | Days on Smart List | Nature and Cause of Injury |
| 1. Thomas Akenhead | Putter | 29 | Fell before tram: ribs broken |
| 1. Aaron Strong | Putter | 27 | Hand injured by coal from jud |
| 1. George Clough | Putter | 19 | Hurt by tram: side bruised |
| 1. George Watson | Rolley-driver | 6 | Hurt by rolleys; leg bruised |
| 1. Matthew Scott | Rolley-driver | 6 | Hurt by rolleys: knee hurt |
| 1. Thomas Fenwick | Rolley-driver | 40 | Hurt by rolleys: wound in inner ankle |
| 1. Richard Gibson | Rolley-driver | 12 | Hurt by rolleys: leg bruised |
| 1. William Watson | Putter | 2 | Hurt by tram: back bruised |
| 1. Benjamin Forrest | Putter | 12 | Hand injured by stone from roof |
| 1. Matthew Johnson | Putter | 2 | Jammed between trams: back bruised |
| 1. John Auld | Putter | 8 | Hurt by coal: lost end of little finger |
|  |  | 154 | TOTAL DAYS LOST |

The mine employed 88 men and 50 boys.

Source: *PP* 1842 (381), *Appendix to the First Report of the Commissioners. Mines. Part 1. Reports and Evidence from Sub-Commissioners*, pp.550-1.

**2.6. Bodily injuries in non-fatal accidents, Haswell Colliery, 1849 and 1850.**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Location of injury | 1849 | 1850 |
| (a) Lower body injuries |  |  |
| Thigh | 1 | 0 |
| Knee | 3 | 2 |
| Foot | 10 | 5 |
| Leg | 12 | 13 |
| Ankle | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL: | 28 | 21 |
|  |  |  |
| (b) Upper body injuries |  |  |
| Head | 1 | 1 |
| Eye | 0 | 2 |
| Face | 0 | 1 |
| Arm | 1 | 2 |
| Hand | 11 | 13 |
| Finger | 1 | 5 |
| Back | 2 | 4 |
| Side | 1 | 0 |
| Shoulder | 3 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 20 | 31 |
|  |  |  |
| (c) Not specified | 1 | 15 |
|  |  |  |
| TOTAL NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS | 49 | 67 |

Source: *PP* (1854), *Second Report from the Select Committee in Accidents in Coal Mines; with the minutes of evidence taken before them*,pp.24-6.

**2.7. Data on causes of death among miners and men who worked in and around collieries, provided by the Registrar of Easington Poor Law Union, 1853-63.**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Cause of death | Numbers |
| Smallpox, cholera and fever | 35 |
| Disease of the brain, including apoplexy, paralysis, and tetanus | 33 |
| Disease of the heart and dropsy | 60 |
| Phthisis | 56 |
| Diseases of the lungs, including bronchitis, pneumonia, asthma | 41 |
| Diseases of the liver | 17 |
| Diseased joints | 2 |
| Abscess, haemorrhage and cancer | 11 |
| Disease of the kidneys | 4 |
| Old age and exhaustion | 45 |
| Violence (includes accidents) | 166 (including 1 by suffocation, 2 by burning, 2 by feloniously cutting and stabbing) |
| TOTAL | 470 |

Source: Robert Wilson, *The Coal Miners of Durham and Northumberland: their Habits and Diseases*: A Paper read before the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Newcastle, 1st September 1863; Earl Grey Pamphlets Collection University of Durham, p.13.

**2.8. Rates of Industrial Accident (Including Industrial Diseases) in two Coal Owners’ Mutual Protection Associations in the north of England, 1937.**

Note: Mutual protection associations were a form of group insurance whereby employers joined together in order to spread the risks posed by workmen’s compensation liabilities to any one company.

Association “A”

(I) Rate of Accident & Industrial Disease analysed according to age at date of accident

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age Group | Estimated Age Distribution of Persons Employed | No of Fatal Accidents | No of Non-Fatal Accidents | No of Industrial Diseases | Total Accidents and Industrial Diseases | Rate of Accidents & Industrial Disease per annum per 1,000 persons employed |
| Under 16 | 5,418 (5.00%) | 7 | 1,396 | 3 | 1,406 (6.61%) | 260 |
| 16-19 | 12,156 (11.21%) | 13 | 3,468 | 38 | 3,519 (16.53%) | 289 |
| 20-24 | 13,702 (12.64%) | 8 | 3,170 | 107 | 3,285 (15.43%) | 240 |
| 25-34 | 26,773 (24.69%) | 16 | 4,400 | 402 | 4.818 (22.64%) | 180 |
| 35-44 | 20,283 (18.70%) | 28 | 3,394 | 271 | 3.693 (17.35%) | 182 |
| 45-54 | 16,857 (15.55%) | 19 | 2,666 | 173 | 2,858 (13.43%) | 170 |
| 55 & Over | 13,244 (12.21%) | 21 | 1,595 | 89 | 1,705 (8.01%) | 129 |
|  | 108,433 | 112 | 20,089 | 1,083 | 21,284 | 196 |

(II) Non-Fatal Accidents (excluding Industrial Diseases) analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age at Date of Accident | Less than 2 Weeks (Duration) | 2 and less than 3 | 3 and less than 4 | 4 and less than 13 | 13 and less than 26 | 26 and over | Total Cases |
| Under 16 | 629 | 243 | 112 | 364 | 43 | 5 | 1,396 |
| 16-19 | 1,784 | 615 | 241 | 735 | 80 | 13 | 3.468 |
| 20-24 | 1,776 | 541 | 190 | 594 | 55 | 14 | 3,170 |
| 25-34 | 2,348 | 666 | 298 | 889 | 148 | 51 | 4,400 |
| 35-44 | 1,570 | 530 | 242 | 823 | 175 | 54 | 3,394 |
| 45-54 | 1,151 | 423 | 204 | 667 | 174 | 47 | 2,666 |
| 55 & Over | 568 | 247 | 128 | 496 | 101 | 55 | 1,595 |
|  | 9,826 | 3,265 | 1,415 | 4,568 | 776 | 239 | 20,089 |

(III) Industrial Diseases analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age at Date of Accident | Less than 2 Weeks (Duration) | 2 and less than 3 | 3 and less than 4 | 4 and less than 13 | 13 and less than 26 | 26 and over | Total Cases |
| Under 16 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 16-19 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 38 |
| 20-24 | 46 | 21 | 8 | 31 | - | 1 | 107 |
| 25-34 | 142 | 85 | 34 | 90 | 17 | 34 | 402 |
| 35-44 | 71 | 50 | 15 | 75 | 25 | 35 | 271 |
| 45-54 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 50 | 15 | 40 | 173 |
| 55 & Over | 16 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 24 | 89 |
|  | 327 | 204 | 75 | 274 | 69 | 134 | 1,083 |

Association “B”

(IV) Rate of Accident & Industrial Disease analysed according to age at date of accident

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age Group | Estimated Age Distribution of Persons Employed | No of Fatal Accidents | No of Non-Fatal Accidents | No of Industrial Diseases | Total Accidents and Industrial Diseases | Rate of Accidents & Industrial Disease per annum per 1,000 persons employed |
| Under 16 | 1,328 (4.21%) | 3 | 423 | 1 | 427 (6.62%) | 322 |
| 16-19 | 3,157 (10.00%) | 2 | 790 | 16 | 808 (12.52%) | 256 |
| 20-24 | 4,058 (12.85%) | 1 | 768 | 81 | 850 (13.17%) | 209 |
| 25-34 | 7,928 (25.12%) | 6 | 1,321 | 216 | 1,543 (23.91%) | 195 |
| 35-44 | 6,006 (19.03%) | 9 | 1,144 | 133 | 1,286 (19.93%) | 214 |
| 45-54 | 4,992 (15.81%) | 7 | 890 | 64 | 961 (14.89%) | 193 |
| 55 & Over | 4,099 (12.98%) | 2 | 539 | 38 | 579 (8.96%) | 141 |
|  | 31,568 | 30 | 5,875 | 549 | 6,454 | 204 |

(V) Non-Fatal Accidents (excluding Industrial Diseases) analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age at Date of Accident | Less than 2 Weeks (Duration) | 2 and less than 3 | 3 and less than 4 | 4 and less than 13 | 13 and less than 26 | 26 and over | Total Cases |
| Under 16 | 199 | 67 | 34 | 111 | 8 | 4 | 423 |
| 16-19 | 403 | 140 | 53 | 172 | 17 | 5 | 790 |
| 20-24 | 463 | 103 | 49 | 134 | 14 | 5 | 768 |
| 25-34 | 737 | 199 | 77 | 264 | 28 | 16 | 1,321 |
| 35-44 | 578 | 193 | 75 | 241 | 40 | 17 | 1,144 |
| 45-54 | 383 | 168 | 50 | 236 | 40 | 13 | 890 |
| 55 & Over | 215 | 80 | 41 | 154 | 30 | 19 | 539 |
|  | 2,978 | 950 | 379 | 1,312 | 177 | 79 | 5,875 |

(VI) Industrial Diseases analysed according to duration of incapacity and age at date of accident

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age at Date of Accident | Less than 2 Weeks (Duration) | 2 and less than 3 | 3 and less than 4 | 4 and less than 13 | 13 and less than 26 | 26 and over | Total Cases |
| Under 16 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 16-19 | 11 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 16 |
| 20-24 | 34 | 19 | 11 | 17 | - | - | 81 |
| 25-34 | 105 | 39 | 15 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 216 |
| 35-44 | 56 | 16 | 12 | 43 | 6 | - | 133 |
| 45-54 | 18 | 19 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 64 |
| 55 & Over | 15 | 3 | 1 | 9 | - | 10 | 38 |
|  | 239 | 97 | 41 | 143 | 12 | 17 | 549 |

(VII) Associations “A” and “B” Combined Experience

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age Group | Estimated Age Distribution of Persons Employed | Total Accidents and Industrial Diseases | Rate of Accidents and Industrial Disease per annum per 1,000 Persons Employed |
| Under 16 | 6,746 | 1,833 | 272 |
| 16-19 | 15,313 | 4,327 | 283 |
| 20-24 | 17,760 | 4,135 | 233 |
| 25-34 | 34,701 | 6,361 | 183 |
| 35-44 | 26,289 | 4,979 | 189 |
| 45-54 | 21,849 | 3,819 | 175 |
| 55 & Over | 17,343 | 2,284 | 132 |
|  | 140,001 | 27,738 | 198 |

[There is a note made that industrial diseases relates almost entirely to cases of Miners’ Nystagmus]

Source: Durham County Record Office, Durham Coal Owners' Mutual Protection Association, D/DCOMPA 221, Correspondence with Dr. Juan Hoorn, 17 October to 26 November 1938.

**2.9. Scottish Mine Owners’ Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Accident Register, 1922 and 1927.**

Note: Mutual insurance associations were a form of group insurance whereby employers joined together in order to spread the risks posed by workmen’s compensation liabilities to any one company. They maintained registers as part of their bureaucratic function.

October 1922.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Occupation** | **Age** | **Date of Accident** | **Cause of Accident** | **Nature and Extent of injuries** | **Compensation Authorised to be Paid** |
| Runner | 30 | 28 October 1922 | Jammed | Injured finger | 32s. 9d. |
| Brusher | 29 | 26 October 1922 | Fall of Stone | Scalp wounds | 35s. |
| Miner | 39 | 11 October 1922 | Fall of Stone | Scalp wounds | 35s. |
| Furnace | 18 | 25 October 1922 | Sport of hot iron | Eyeball buried | 35s. |
| Miner | 31 | 27 October 1922 | Struck by Hutch | Injured shoulder |  |
| Miner | 64 | 24 October 1922 | Breaking up stone | Injured eye |  |
| Drawer | 21 | 12 October 1922 | Foot slipped | Injured ankle |  |
| Drawer | 19 | 27 October 1922 | Spark from pick | Injured eye | 35s. |
| Collier | 39 | 27 October 1922 | Working with pick | Injured wrist |  |
| Machineman | 35 | 26 October 1922 | Jammed | Injured hand | 35s. |
| Drawer | 24 | 14 October 1922 | Fall of stone | Bruised back | 35s. |
| Bottomer | 28 | 21 October 1922 | Cut against face | Knee punctured |  |
| Miner | - | 28 October 1922 | Spark from pick | Injured eye | 35s. |
| Clipper | 19 | 24 October 1922 | Jammed | Injured leg | 30s. |
| Machineman | 41 | 23 October 1922 | Fall from roof | Injured head and hands | 35s. |
| Colliery fireman | 48 | 24 October 1922 | Hutch came down on foot | Injured legs | 35s. |
| Collier | 31 | 24 October 1922 | Jammed | Injured great toe | 35s. |
| Miner | 31 | 23 October 1922 | Working with Pick | Injured fingers |  |
| Surface Labourer | 35 | 22 October 1922 | - | Burned leg | 31s. 3d. |
| Miner | 28 | 20 October 1922 | Spark from Pick | Eye cut | 35s. |
| Miner | 28 | 21 October 1922 | Hutch | Burned hands |  |
| Drawer | 22 | 24 October 1922 | Fall from roof | Cut head | 35s. |
| Emptying Kilns | 21 | 27 October 1922 | Hutch fell | Injured hands | 31s. 3d. |
| Miner | 31 | 25 October 1922 | Knocked against face | Septic hands | 35s. |
| Haulageman | 59 | 27 October 1922 | Struck by cage | Fractured skull | 35s. |
| Labourer | 42 | 26 October 1922 | Jammed | Fractured leg | 28s. |
| Miner | 37 | 12 October 1922 | Kneeling | Septic knee |  |
| Repairer | 22 | 23 October 1922 | Ragged edge of girder | Poisoned finger |  |
| Miner | 27 | 23 October 1922 | Struck by hutch | Strained arm |  |
| Repairer | 25 | 18 October 1922 | Fall of stone | Wound of head | 35s. |
| Drawer | 16 | 18 October 1922 | Jammed | Injured wrist |  |
| Haulage Attendant | 29 | 26 October 1922 | Carrying on a huth | Bruised hand |  |
| Drawer | 25 | 28 October 1922 | Fall of stone | Injured arm | 35s. |
| Miner | 34 | 26 October 1922 | Hutch | Strained back |  |
| Drawer | 21 | 24 October 1922 | - | Poisoned finger |  |
| Brusher | 32 | 17 October 1922 | Working on load | Injured knee |  |
| Miner | 49 | 20 October 1922 | Cut with coal | Septic arm |  |
| Coalpicker | 26 | 24 October 1922 | Piece coal fell on finger | Injured finger | 16s. |
| Drawer | 19 | 25 October 1922 | Pushing hutch | Injured hip | 35s. |
| Brusher | 21 | 23 October 1922 | Stone | Bruised great toe | 35s. |
| Miner | 29 | 27 October 1922 | Hutch | Arm cut | 35s. |
| Drawer | 21 | 28 October 1922 | Fall of roof | Cut head |  |
| Miner | 27 | 27 October 1922 | Cut by stone | Cut hands |  |
| Drawer | 17 | 27 October 1922 | Fall from roof |  |  |
| Pit Bottomer | 28 | 21 October 1922 | Struck by rail | Injured mouth |  |

1927.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Occupation** | **Age** | **Date of Accident** | **Cause of Accident** | **Nature and Extent of Injuries** | **Actual Time off Work** | **Total Amount of Compensation Paid** | | |
| Drawer | 42 | 3 May 1927 | Jammed leg with hutch | Burst finger | 2 5/6 wks  Lump sum | 3  2 | 19  3 | 2  3 |
| Engineer | 19 | 21 April 1927 | Fall of stone | Bruised foot | 3 ½ weeks  Lump sum | 4  1 | 4  16 | 1  3 |
| Labourer | 39 | 24 April 1927 | Lifting girders | 3rd finger left hand bruised | 4 5/6 weeks  Lump sum | 5  1 | 8  2 | 9  6 |
| Machineman | 40 | 26 April 1927 | Struck by pieces of iron | Bruised hand | Closed nil |  |  |  |
| Miner | 26 | 30 April 1927 | - | Beat knee | 6 ½ weeks | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| Miner | 47 | 3 May 1927 | - | Beat knee | 9 ½ weeks  Lump sum | 14  2 | 5  5 | - |
| Labourer | 54 | 5 May 1927 | Lifting hutch | Racked back | 3 weeks | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Miner | 26 | 1 May 1927 | Fall of stone | Severely crushed |  |  |  |  |
| Machineman | 35 | 2 May 1927 | Jammed hot coal | Lacerated forefinger | 23 ¼ weeks | 31 | 15 | - |
| Miner | 27 | 29 April 1927 | Struck by coal | Injured eye | 30 ½ weeks  Lump Sum | 40  85 | 7 | 6 |
| Miner | 27 | 8 June 1927 | Knocked down | Head and back bruised | Closed nil |  |  |  |
| Haulageman | 24 | 22 April 1927 | Repairing fell | Septic finger | 4 1/6 weels | 4 | 17 | 11 |
| Miner | 37 | 28 April 1927 | Lifting | Strained muscles of back | 2 2/3 rds weeks  Lump sum | 4  4 | 10 |  |
| Pit Bottomer | 40 | 27 April 1927 | Struck by brake stuck | Bruised leg | 8 weeks  Lump sum | 12  11 | 11 |  |
| Assist | 15 | 24 April 1927 | Coupling hutches | Thumb lacerated | 6 ½ weeks | 5 | 23 |  |
| Oncost worker | 30 | 28 April 1927 | Jammed by coal | 3rd and 4th fingers of hand burst | Closed nil |  |  |  |
| Miner | 25 | 29 April 1927 | Casting coal | Racked back | 21 1/3 weeks | 22 | 6 | 8 |
| Waggon Repairer | 19 | 2 May 1927 | Emptying wood | Racked back | ½ week |  | 11 | 11 |
| Miner | 53 | 4 May 1927 | Struck by piece of stone | Burst foot | 10 ½ weeks | 15 | 15 |  |
| Miner | 23 | 26 April 1927 | - | Beat hand | 8 wks | 11 |  |  |
| Drawer | 23 | 29 April 1927 | - | Beat hand | 4 5/6 weeks | 5 | 17 | 4 |
| Miner | 36 | 30 April 1927 | Struck by coal | Septic finger | 14 2/3rds wks | 22 | 5 |  |
| Miner | 42 | 30 April 1927 | Fall of coal | Injured shoulder | ½ week |  | 15 |  |
| Pithead Worker | 25 | 2 May 1927 | Lifting hutch | Racked side | Closed nil |  |  |  |
| Repairer | 43 | 25 April 1927 | Struck against girder | bruised ribs | 4 ½ wks | 5 | 9 | 11 |
| Drawer | 34 | 4 May 1927 | Struck | Bruised leg | 19 1/6 wks  Lump Sum | 45  50 | 10 |  |
| Drawer | 18 | 4 May 1927 | Left by haulage chain | Bruised hand | 1 1/3 wks | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Drawer | 21 | 2 May 1927 | Jammed against wall | Fingers cut | 1 ½ wks | 1 | 12 | 6 |
| Miner | 30 | 28 April 1927 | Fall of stone | Bruised shoulder, arm and leg | - | 19 | 5 |  |
| Machineman | 38 | 30 April 1927 | Brushed against prop | Finger cut | 2 ½ wks | 3 | 15 |  |
| Waggonman | 37 | 4 May 1927 | Fall | Broken arm | 34wks | 38 | 2 | 4 |
| Miner | 18 | 28 April 1927 | Jammed against girder | Burst thumb | 3 2/3 wks  Lump sum | 4  2 | 15  12 | 1  2 |
| Miner | 23 | 2 May 1927 | Fall | Injured toes | 13 2/3 wks | 20 | 10 |  |
| Miner | 64 | 4 May 1927 | Fall of stone | Injured hand | 1 ½ wks | 2 | 5 |  |
| Wheeler | 32 | 22 April 1927 | Struck | Bruised ribs | 3 wks | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| Drawer | 24 | 26 April 1927 | Pierced by strand of wire | Poisoned hand | 1 2/3 wwks | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Drawer | 24 | 3 May 1927 | Pushing hutch | Strained back | Closed nil |  |  |  |
| Oncost Drawer | 20 | 18 April 1927 | Slipped | Strained knee | 13 2/3wks | 18 | 6 | 8 |
| Miner | 24 | 30 April 1927 | Fall of stone | Injured face, abdomen, legs | 44 wks  Lump Sum | 50  10 | 14 |  |
| Wheeler | 24 | 3 May 1927 | Lifting derailed hutch | Racked back | 3 wks  Lump Sum | 3  1 | 5  12 | 6  3 |
| Miner | 24 | 2 May 1927 | - | Beat knee | 3 wks | 4 | 10 |  |
| Miner | 28 | 3 May 1927 | Jammed by hutch | Finger burst | 5 ½ wks  Lump Sum | 7  1 | 18  8 | 1  9 |
| Drawer | 39 | 3 May 1927 | Lifting hutch | Racked back | 1 ½ wks | 4 | 7 | 9 |

Source: National Archives of Scotland, CB32/2/8 and CB32/1/20, Scottish Mine Owners’ Defence and Mutual Insurance Association, Accident Register, 1922 and 1927.

**2.10. Fife Coal Company safety and accident statistics, 1936-45.**

Comparison of Frequency and Severity of Injuries to Hands etc, with 1931 Statistics as Basis

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Total Number of Hand, Head, Feet and Eye Injuries and ‘Beat’ cases (a) | Percentage Reduction in Frequency | Total time Lost Due to (a) (weeks) | Percentage Reduction in Time Lost |
| 1931 | 959 | - | 4635 | - |
| 1939 | 203 | 78.8 | 928 | 80 |
| 1945 | 417 | 56.5 | 1918 | 58.6 |

Injuries to Hands, Heads, Feet and Eyes and ‘Beat’ Cases per 100,000 Manshifts Worked

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | Hands | Heads | Feet | Eyes | ‘Beat Hand’ | ‘Beat Knee’ |
| All Fife Coal Co. Collieries 1939 | 2.75 | 0.80 | 1.99 | 0.57 | 0.45 | 1.18 |
| All British Mines 1938 | 20.42 | 3.99 | 7.23 | 3.25 | 0.49 | 2.18 |

Injuries to Boys Under 16 Years of Age

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | |  |  | | --- | --- | | No. Employed | | | Surface | Underground | | | % of Total Colliery Personnel | |  |  | | --- | --- | | No. of Injured and off work for 3 days or more | | | Surface | Underground | | | Average Time Lost per Injury (weeks) | |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | % of Boys under 16 years injured and off work for 3 days or more | | | | | All British Mines | | Fife Coal Co. Ltd. | | | Surface | Underground | Surface | Underground | | | | |
| 1931 | 219 | - | 2.14 | 34 | - | 4.8 |  |  | 15.5 | - |
| 1932 | 225 | - | 2.51 | 19 | - | 7.3 |  |  | 8.4 | - |
| 1933 | 210 | - | 2.55 | 21 | - | 5.0 |  |  | 10.0 | - |
| 1934 | 205 | 10 | 2.53 | 17 | 1 | 5.3 |  |  | 8.3 | 10.0 |
| 1935 | 180 | 35 | 2.53 | 20 | 2 | 5.5 | 9.7 | 25.4 | 11.1 | 5.7 |
| 1936 | 188 | 34 | 2.49 | 9 | - | 6.0 | 10.1 | 27.9 | 4.9 | - |
| 1937 | 212 | 18 | 2.51 | 13 | - | 3.6 | 10.5 | 28.1 | 6.1 | - |
| 1938 | 248 | 12 | 2.71 | 3 | - | 7.3 | 10.2 | 24.7 | 1.2 | - |
| 1939 | 267 | 15 | 3.29 | 3 | - | 6.5 | 10.2 | 23.3 | 1.1 | - |
| 1940 | 296 | 16 | 3.68 | 6 | 1 | 5.5 | 12.5 | 27.0 | 2.0 | 6.2 |
| 1941 | 253 | 32 | 3.56 | 9 | 2 | 6.5 | 15.4 | 34.1 | 3.8 | 6.2 |
| 1942 | 245 | 30 | 3.22 | 12 | 2 | 5.5 | 16.3 | 34.1 | 4.9 | 6.7 |
| 1943 | 208 | 27 | 2.88 | 12 | 1 | 7.3 | 16.5 | 33.8 | 5.8 | 3.7 |
| 1944 | 125 | 28 | 1.79 | 9 | 1 | 8.0 | 17.0 | 37.7 | 7.2 | 3.6 |
| 1945 | 155 | 19 | 2.14 | 4 | - | 8.6 |  |  | 2.6 |  |

Frequency and Severity of Injuries to Hands, Heads, Feet and Eyes and cases of ‘Beat’ Hand and Beat’ Knee

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Year | Hand Injuries (a) | | Head Injuries (b) | | Foot Injuries (c) | | Eye injuries (d) | | ‘Beat’ Hands’ (e) | | ‘Beat’ Knees (f) | | |  | No. | Total Time lost (wks) | No. | Total Time lost (wks) | No. | Total Time lost (wks) | No. | Total Time lost (wks) | No. | Total Time lost (wks) | No. | Total Time lost (wks) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) | Total Time Lost (wks) |
| 1931 | 489 | 2445 | 93 | 536 | 161 | 627 | 72 | 408 | 46 | 167 | 98 | 542 | 958 | 4635 |
| 1932 | 437 | 2031 | 66 | 451 | 143 | 581 | 55 | 346 | 41 | 149 | 102 | 466 | 844 | 4024 |
| 1933 | 420 | 1899 | 48 | 339 | 121 | 503 | 31 | 290 | 40 | 154 | 93 | 435 | 753 | 3610 |
| 1934 | 414 | 1937 | 71 | 442 | 119 | 549 | 39 | 273 | 32 | 112 | 99 | 446 | 774 | 3759 |
| 1935 | 356 | 1531 | 46 | 295 | 101 | 554 | 41 | 340 | 23 | 90 | 89 | 464 | 656 | 5275 |
| 1936 | 215 | 1355 | 35 | 253 | 70 | 267 | 40 | 233 | 20 | 44 | 69 | 291 | 449 | 2489 |
| 1937 | 184 | 852 | 38 | 207 | 58 | 204 | 32 | 208 | 14 | 44 | 50 | 251 | 304 | 1766 |
| 1938 | 114 | 514 | 22 | 163 | 54 | 237 | 18 | 91 | 22 | 68 | 44 | 208 | 274 | 1269 |
| 1939 | 72 | 318 | 21 | 178 | 52 | 207 | 15 | 54 | 12 | 49 | 31 | 123 | 205 | 929 |
| 1940 | 64 | 387 | 14 | 83 | 56 | 281 | 25 | 107 | 15 | 54 | 41 | 169 | 235 | 1081 |
| 1941 | 149 | 610 | 26 | 79 | 68 | 316 | 39 | 148 | 10 | 23 | 50 | 196 | 342 | 1372 |
| 1942 | 146 | 733 | 37 | 234 | 70 | 358 | 35 | 203 | 11 | 40 | 48 | 150 | 347 | 1724 |
| 1943 | 167 | 802 | 35 | 295 | 63 | 403 | 24 | 114 | 8 | 23 | 23 | 192 | 355 | 1829 |
| 1944 | 210 | 1019 | 44 | 252 | 102 | 474 | 43 | 217 | 17 | 48 | 56 | 207 | 472 | 2217 |
| 1945 | 108 | 947 | 22 | 91 | 94 | 456 | 27 | 139 | 11 | 57 | 55 | 228 | 417 | 1910 |

Classification of Non-Fatal Reportable Injuries 1931 – 1945

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Falls of Roof or Slides | Haulage Operations | Shot-firing | Gas Ignition Explosion or Outburst | Machinery | Electricity | Over-winding | Misc  U/ground | Surface Operations | Total |
| 1931 | 23 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 40 |
| 1932 | 27 | 9 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 48 |
| 1933 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 44 |
| 1934 | 24 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 41 |
| 1935 | 28 | 6 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 41 |
| 1936 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 31 |
| 1937 | 19 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 39 |
| 1938 | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 32 |
| 1939 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 26 X | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 56 |
| 1940 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| 1941 | 5 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 20 |
| 1942 | 12 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 27 |
| 1943 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 |
| 1944 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 |
| 1945 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 |

X Valleyfield Explosion

Percentages of Total Colliery Personnel Killed, Seriously Injured and Slightly Injured, 1931 – 1945

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Total Colliery Personnel | |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | No. of Injuries | | | Percentage of Total Personnel | | | | Fatal | Non – Fatal Reportable | Others | Killed | Seriously Injured | Slightly Injured | | | | | | |
| 1931 | 9074 | 25 | 40 | 1322 | 0.28 | 0.44 | 14.57 |
| 1932 | 8597 | 13 | 48 | 1192 | 0.15 | 0.56 | 13.87 |
| 1933 | 8394 | 13 | 44 | 1119 | 0.15 | 0.52 | 13.33 |
| 1934 | 8593 | 11 | 41 | 1165 | 0.13 | 0.48 | 13.56 |
| 1935 | 8612 | 12 | 41 | 1047 | 0.14 | 0.48 | 12.16 |
| 1936 | 8911 | 13 | 31 | 737 | 0.15 | 0.35 | 8.27 |
| 1937 | 9179 | 10 | 39 | 644 | 0.11 | 0.42 | 7.02 |
| 1938 | 9425 | 7 | 32 | 509 | 0.07 | 0.34 | 5.40 |
| 1939 | 9386 | 49 | 56 | 430 | 0.52 | 0.60 | 4.58 |
| 1940 | 9149 | 8 | 21 | 478 | 0.09 | 0.23 | 5.22 |
| 1941 | 8699 | 9 | 20 | 633 | 0.10 | 0.23 | 7.28 |
| 1942 | 9061 | 7 | 27 | 688 | 0.08 | 0.30 | 7.59 |
| 1943 | 9026 | 11 | 17 | 688 | 0.12 | 0.19 | 7.62 |
| 1944 | 9223 | 3 | 12 | 865 | 0.03 | 0.13 | 9.38 |
| 1945 | 9267 | 7 | 10 | 817 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 8.82 |

Source: National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, CB3/134, J. N. Williamson, *Ten Years of Safety Work in a Scottish Colliery Group. The Safety Records of the Fife Coal Company Limited 1936 – 1945* (1946).

**2.11. William Baird & Company, Injury & Fatal Accident Register, Gartshore, 1945-46.**

Note: The bureaucratic and legal requirements of the Workmen’s Compensation legislation meant that employers and trade unions maintained careful and detailed compensations records relating to individual cases and to the overall compensation situation.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date of Accident | | Shift (day, D, Afternoon A, Night N) | Age | Ordinary Occupation | Place of Accident | Nature of Injury | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Period of Disablement | | | Wks | Days | | | Cause of Accident | Compensation Amount Paid | | |
| Jan | 3 | A | 37 | Pan shifter | Conveyer Face | Injury to right eye | 8 |  | Hit by piece of coal | 26  12 | 9 | 9 |
|  | 6 | D | 36 | Collier | Haulage Road | Injury to breast muscles | 2 |  | Whilst benching hutch, slipped and strained himself | 10 |  |  |
|  | 6 | D | 36 | Fireman | Airway | Injury to leg muscles and cut to knee | 6 | 3 | Slipped and wrenched knee and cut leg | 17 | 17 | 6 |
|  | 5 | D | 17 | Drawer | Drawing Road | Injury to muscles of right leg | 1 | 1 | Pushing hutch up incline slipped and strained leg | 1 | 3 | 4 |
|  | 8 | D | 54 | Woodman | Working Face | Injury to right thumb | 7 | 1 | While leaning on coal cutter was hit by stone from roof | 9 | 7 | 6 |
|  | 9 | A | 47 | Brusher | - | Fracture of right leg, arms and ribs | 142 | 2 | Fell from side | 350 | 5 | 10 |
|  | 14 | D | 19 | Drawer | Conveyer Face | Injury to right hand | 2 | 1 | Coal came over from face and hit his hand while drawing | 2 | 18 | 4 |
|  | 12 | D | 39 | Faceman | “ “ | Injury to small finger right hand | 2 | 2 | Struck finger with coal | 5 | 19 | 2 |
|  | 22 | D | 18 | Drawer | “ “ | 2nd finger left hand | 2 | 2 | Was throwing timber into face when prop hit him | 2 | 18 | 4 |
|  | 23 | D | 15 | Bencher | Pit Bottom | 1st finger left hand | 4 | 4 | Jammed his finger between two hutches | 8 | 3 | 4 |
|  | 23 | D | 20 | Bottomer | “ “ | Fracture to 2nd finger right hand | 18 | 1 | Jammed between two full hutches | 32 | 15 | - |
|  | 27 | D | 24 | Drawer | Road Head | Injury to back | 4 |  | While drawing full hutch slipped and hurt back | 7 |  |  |
|  | 24 | D | 20 | Drawer | Haulage Road | Injury to right shoulder | 4 |  | While benching hutch was hit by stone from roof | 5 | 5  16 | 10  8 |
|  | 25 | D | 25 | Brusher | Haulage Road | Injury to left shoulder | 4 |  | While benching hutch was struck by coal | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Feb | 1 | A | 56 | Brusher | Conveyer Face | Injury to left elbow | 7 | 5 | While boring a hole machine slipped and elbow struck girder | 15 | 6 | 8 |
|  | 2 | A | 35 | Collier | Drawing Road | Injury to left forearm | 10 | 4 | While benching a full hutch he strained his arm | 18 | 13 | 4 |
|  | 6 | D | 21 | Engineer | Haulage Road | Injured finger right hand | 1 | 3 | Strand of wire pierced wire | 1 | 15 |  |
|  | 7 | A | 35 | Drawer | Road Head | Strained back | 7 | 5 | While benching full hutch slipped and strained shoulder and back | 7  10 | 4 | 2 |
|  | 10 | D | 47 | Faceman | Conveyer Face | Left shoulder | 3 |  | Strained Shoulder | 10 |  |  |
|  | 7 | D | 22 | Drawer | Conveyer Face | Injury to right forearm and finger | 3 | 5 | While gathering coal fell on hand and arm | 5  3 | 13 | 4 |
|  | 13 | D | 22 | Surface Labourer | Surface | Injury to Right Ankle | 8 | 2 | While re-railing loaded hutch his foot slipped beneath it | 14 | 11 | 8 |
|  | 15 | A | 37 | Faceman | Drawing road | Injury to abdominal muscles | 7 |  | While lifting full hutch he strained himself | 21 |  |  |
|  | 20 | D | 34 | Faceman | Haulage Road | Fracture to left wrist | 36 | 5 | Jammed between two full hutches | 100  53 | 10 |  |
|  | 20 | D | 15 | Surface Worker | Surface | Injury to finger | 4 |  | While picking at tables, piece of coal pierced finger | 5 | 10 |  |
|  | 22 | D | 16 | Surface Worker | Surface | Injury to back | 6 | 2 | While shovelling he twisted his back | 9 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 23 | D | 26 | Drawer | Drawing Road | Injury to right hand | 3 | 4 | While lifting piece of coal onto hutch coal pierced hand | 5 | 5 |  |
|  | 19 | A | 32 | Faceman | Haulage Road | Injury to left hip | 2 |  | Fell back on hip while getting out of way of runaway hutch | 3 | 15 |  |
|  | 18 | A | 42 | Faceman | Conveyer face | Injury to left hand | 6 | 4 | Sylvester sprang and hit hand against steel prop | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| March | 11 | D | 17 | Surface labourer | Surface | Injury to finger | 2 | 3 | While unloading coal finger jammed against hutch | 3 | 10 |  |
| July | 24 | D | 18 | Surface Worker | Surface | Injury to thumb | 3 | 4 | While lifting cage guard it came down and jammed | 4 | 19 | 2 |
| March | 14 | D | 22 | Shifter | Conveyer Face | Injury to finger |  | 4 | While gripping he was cut by a piece of coal | 12 | 5 |  |
| “ | 18 | A | 61 | Face Repairer | Conveyer Face | Injury to right foot | 24 | 4 | While drawing pillar stone fell from roof | 5  35 | 5 |  |
| “ | 20 | A | 22 | Belt-shifter | Conveyer Face | Injury to finger | 2 | 1 | While setting up support stone fell from roof | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| “ | 22 | A | 41 | Miner | Conveyer Face | Injury to finger | 21 | 4 | Stone fell from conveyer and struck finger | 20  30 | 1 | 8 |
| “ | 19 | A | 62 | Brusher | Conveyer Face | Injury to left hand | 7 | 1 | Stone fell from roof and jammed hand | 10  10 | 8 | 4 |
| “ | 23 | D | 48 | Haulage-man | Pit Bottom | Injury to right knee | 7 | 1 | Whilst uncoupling hutch he twisted knee | 12  15 | 10 |  |
| “ | 25 | A | 34 | Belt-shifter | Conveyer Face | Injury to right hand | 6 | 4 | Hand was jammed | 7  5 | 10 | 10 |
| “ | 26 | A | 31 | Drawer | Drawing Road | Injury to back | 10 | 2 | While benching hutch he slipped on plate | 1  8 | 1 | 8 |
| “ | 29 | D | 20 | Brusher | Haulage Road | Injury to finger | 10 | 2 | While working on haulage loose wire pierced hand | 18 | 1 | 8 |
| “ | 28 | N | 29 | Drawer | Conveyer Face | Injury to head | 4 |  | - | 8 |  |  |

Source: National Archives of Scotland, CB4/537/3/12, William Baird & Company, Injury & Fatal Accident Register, Gartshore, 1945-46.

**3.1. Cases of beat disease, United Kingdom, 1908 to 1938.**

Note: ‘Beat’ conditions, more usually known as bursitis today, involve inflammation in an affected body part caused as a result of constant pressure (such as when kneeling), repeated impact (as when using a pick), or an injury. Such beat conditions, at least as far as they affected miners, were added to the Workmen’s Compensation system, in addition to other occupational diseases, by an Act passed in 1906.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Beat Hand | | Beat Knee | | Beat Elbow | |
| Continued from previous year | New cases | Continued from previous year | New cases | Continued from previous year | New cases |
| 1908 | 27 | 459 | 28 | 537 | 8 | 67 |
| 1909 | 20 | 570 | 29 | 880 | 6 | 63 |
| 1910 | 30 | 766 | 33 | 1,135 | 2 | 80 |
| 1911 | 37 | 726 | 56 | 1,402 | 6 | 130 |
| 1912 | 45 | 1,070 | 67 | 1,259 | 10 | 114 |
| 1913 | 42 | 831 | 64 | 1,630 | 2 | 136 |
| 1914 | 59 | 806 | 88 | 1,609 | 7 | 165 |
| 1915 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1916 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1917 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1918 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1919 | 63 | 1,086 | 64 | 1,221 | 17 | 152 |
| 1920 | 44 | 718 | 67 | 1,320 | 14 | 123 |
| 1921 | 52 | 785 | 72 | 895 | 11 | 100 |
| 1922 | 79 | 1,135 | 94 | 1,721 | 13 | 200 |
| 1923 | 103 | 1,175 | 147 | 2,638 | 26 | 299 |
| 1924 | 100 | 1,060 | 169 | 2,740 | 19 | 308 |
| 1925 | 79 | 1,122 | 140 | 2,593 | 15 | 299 |
| 1926 | 104 | 1,102 | 160 | 1,379 | 30 | 202 |
| 1927 | 290 | 2,333 | 105 | 2,197 | 9 | 338 |
| 1928 | 112 | 1,349 | 174 | 2,644 | 17 | 392 |
| 1929 | 134 | 1,708 | 175 | 3,406 | 35 | 458 |
| 1930 | 138 | 1,448 | 228 | 3,554 | 32 | 441 |
| 1931 | 129 | 1,289 | 278 | 3,147 | 35 | 451 |
| 1932 | 132 | 1,266 | 231 | 3,076 | 24 | 405 |
| 1933 | 112 | 1,238 | 297 | 3,111 | 34 | 438 |
| 1934 | 112 | 1,200 | 219 | 3,686 | 45 | 554 |
| 1935 | 120 | 1,189 | 225 | 4,149 | 40 | 581 |
| 1936 | 101 | 1,197 | 315 | 4,523 | 54 | 628 |
| 1937 | 99 | 1,212 | 254 | 4,548 | 44 | 700 |
| 1938 | 90 | 999 | 341 | 4,505 | 54 | 723 |

Source: Statistics of compensation and proceedings under the Workmen’s Compensation Acts, and the Employers’ Liability Act, 1880, in Great Britain (annual series).

**3.2. Cases of Miners’ Nystagmus, United Kingdom, 1908-38.**

Note: Nystagmus is a disease of the eye caused by work in low light conditions and involves the involuntary oscillation of the eyeball, vertigo, headaches and nausea. It was added to the list of compensatable conditions under the Workmen’s Compensation legislation by an Act of 1906.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Old cases | New cases | Total cases |
| 1908 | 74 | 386 | 460 |
| 1909 | 380 | 631 | 1,011 |
| 1910 | 662 | 956 | 1,618 |
| 1911 | 1,144 | 1,374 | 2,518 |
| 1912 | 1,819 | 1,376 | 3,195 |
| 1913 | 2,149 | 2,401 | 4,550 |
| 1914 | 3,218 | 2,774 | 5,992 |
| 1915 |  |  |  |
| 1916 |  |  |  |
| 1917 |  |  |  |
| 1918 |  |  |  |
| 1919 | 3,731 | 2,718 | 6,449 |
| 1920 | 4,163 | 2,865 | 7,028 |
| 1921 | 4,804 | 1,913 | 6,717 |
| 1922 | 5,063 | 4,092 | 9,155 |
| 1923 | 7,273 | 3,883 | 11,156 |
| 1924 | 7,635 | 3,271 | 10,906 |
| 1925 | 7,890 | 3,445 | 11,335 |
| 1926 | 8,270 | 1,771 | 10,041 |
| 1927 | 7,934 | 1,802 | 9,736 |
| 1928 | 7,265 | 2,555 | 9,820 |
| 1929 | 7,265 | 2,577 | 9,842 |
| 1930 | 7,572 | 3,066 | 10,638 |
| 1931 | 8,354 | 2,729 | 11,083 |
| 1932 | 8,523 | 1,962 | 10,485 |
| 1933 | 8,068 | 1,535 | 9,603 |
| 1934 | 7,174 | 1,745 | 8,919 |
| 1935 | 6,591 | 1,839 | 8,430 |
| 1936 | 6,202 | 1,522 | 7,724 |
| 1937 | 5,053 | 1,165 | 6,218 |
| 1938 | 4,182 | 1,020 | 5,202 |

Source: Statistics of compensation and proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, in Great Britain (annual series).

**3.3. Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, Permanent Disablement Registers, 1920-1969.**

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and ‘orphans’ of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were ‘permanent funds’ because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. Varying proportions of the mining workforce in different coalfields joined these funds and, in some cases, membership involved ‘contracting out’ of the statutory benefits provided by the Employers’ Liability and Workmen’s Compensation Acts.

Sample of the Number of Miners’ Nystagmus Cases within the Northumberland and Durham Miners Permanent Relief Fund Permanent Disablement Registers, 1920-1936

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Year(s) | Number of Miners’ Nystagmus Cases | Total Number of Permanent Disablement Cases (all causes) |
| 1920/25 | 68 | 270 |
| 1930/31 | 143 | 300 |
| 1935/36 | 100 | 300 |

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives, CH.MPR/15/4-6, Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, Permanent Disablement Registers, 1920-69.

**3.4. Cases of Industrial Disease among workforce of the Fife Coal Company, 1936-1945.**

Note: Beat hand and knee, in addition to nystagmus, came within the scope of the Workmen’s Compensation legislation by an Act passed in 1906. The understanding of silicosis and pneumoconiosis developed during the 1920s, 1930s and 1940s so that those diseases were gradually brought within the scope of the compensation system during those decades and there were numerous changes to the rights of sufferers to compensation. These factors would have had a significant influence on the extent to which the Fife Coal Company recorded instances of these diseases.

Number of Cases of Industrial Disease

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Year** | **‘Beat’ (Hand or Knee)** | **Dermatitis** | **Nystagmus** | **Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis** | **Total No. of Cases** |
| 1931 | 144 | - | - | - | 144 |
| 1932 | 143 | - | - | - | 143 |
| 1933 | 133 | - | - | - | 133 |
| 1934 | 131 | - | - | - | 131 |
| 1935 | 112 | 2 | - | - | 114 |
| 1936 | 89 | - | - | - | 89 |
| 1937 | 72 | 2 | 1 | - | 75 |
| 1938 | 66 | 9 | - | - | 75 |
| 1939 | 43 | 4 | - | - | 47 |
| 1940 | 56 | 7 | - | 1 | 64 |
| 1941 | 60 | 6 | - | - | 66 |
| 1942 | 59 | 5 | - | 2 | 66 |
| 1943 | 66 | 7 | 1 | - | 74 |
| 1944 | 73 | 12 | - | 6 | 91 |
| 1945 | 66 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 82 |

Source: National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, CB3/134, J. N. Williamson, *Ten Years of Safety Work in a Scottish Colliery Group. The Safety Records of the Fife Coal Company Limited 1936 – 1945* (1946).

**3.5. South Wales Miners' Federation, Silicosis Cases, January 1929 to February 1932.**

Note: The bureaucratic and legal requirements of the Workmen’s Compensation legislation meant that employers and trade unions maintained careful and detailed compensations records relating to individual cases and to the overall compensation situation. The ‘No. of cases’ refers to the Federation’s calculation as to the number of cases during the year whereas the numbers of ‘Compensation paid’ cases are those where employers agreed, or were compelled by the courts, to pay compensation. The understanding of miners’ chest disease, and its status within the system of Workmen’s Compensation, developed during the 1920s and 1930s, so that silicosis in some industries was added to the list of compensatable diseases in 1918, was extended to some coalminers by a measure of 1928, and was further extended to all underground workers in 1934. Such changes are also complicated by the emphasis placed within this compensation system up to the late 1930s on the geological character of the rock in which miners worked (i.e. the silica content) to prove eligibility for compensation rather than any clinical symptoms exhibited by the worker concerned.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| District | |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | No. of cases | | | | Fatal | Wholly incapacitated | Partially incapacitated | | | | Total | |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Compensation paid | | | | Fatal | Wholly incapacitated | Partially incapacitated | | | | Totals | |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Expenses | | | | £. | s. | d. | | | |
| Anthracite | 17 | 36 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 3 |  | 4 | 710 | 15 | 0 |
| Afan Valley | 5 | 8 | 1 | 14 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| Dowlais |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eastern V. | 3 | 1 |  | 4 |  |  |  |  | 47 | 12 | 0 |
| Garw | 3 | 6 |  | 9 | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Maesteg | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 |  | 5 | 54 | 4 | 0 |
| Merthyr |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mon. Western V. |  | 2 |  | 2 |  | 2 |  | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Pontypridd |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhondda | 6 | 3 |  | 9 | 5 | 2 |  | 7 | 68 | 18 | 0 |
| Tredegar | 5 | 15 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 24 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **41** | **77** | **17** | **135** | **13** | **28** | **5** | **54** | **1,135** | **9** | **0** |

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, SWCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(g), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. silicosis, 1924-1949.

**3.6. National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales Area), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys), Silicosis / pneumoconiosis cases, 1933-46.**

Note: The bureaucratic and legal requirements of the Workmen’s Compensation legislation meant that employers and trade unions maintained careful and detailed compensations records relating to individual cases and to the overall compensation situation. The understanding of miners’ chest disease, and its status within the system of Workmen’s Compensation, developed during the 1920s and 1930s, so that silicosis in some industries was added to the list of compensatable diseases in 1918, was extended to some coalminers by a measure of 1928, was further extended to all underground workers in 1934. Such changes were also complicated by the emphasis placed within this compensation system on the geological character of the rock in which miners worked (i.e. the extent of the silica content) to prove eligibility for compensation rather than any clinical symptoms exhibited by the worker concerned. This was dropped in 1935 and the certification of miners as disabled was now based on medical examination alone. A Silicosis Medical Board, to which cases in the table below were submitted, certified or rejected claimants according to these various and changing criteria. Further research in the late 1930s and early 1940s found that coal dust was more often the cause of miners’ chest disease than silica and ‘coalminers’ pneumoconiosis’ was recognized and added to the list of diseases under the Workmen’s Compensation legislation in 1943. These factors are crucial in any understanding of statistical trends over time in miners’ chest diseases.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | No. of applications to Medical Board | Certificate refused | Issued Cert. of Susp. | Cert. of Total Incapacity | |  |  | | --- | --- | | Fatal Cases | | | Issued | Refused | | |
| 1933 | 16 | 6 |  | 7 | 3 |  |
| 1934 | 14 | 5 |  | 9 |  |  |
| 1935 | 24 | 9 |  | 14 | 1 |  |
| 1936 | 38 | 22 |  | 16 |  |  |
| 1937 | 28 | 16 |  | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 1938 | 43 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| 1939 | 62 | 27 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| 1940 | 47 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1941 | 36 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| 1942 | 107 | 35 | 35 | 31 | 4 | 2 |
| 1943 | 222 | 87 | 95 | 21 | 11 | 8 |
| 1944 | 331 | 138 | 164 | 18 | 3 | 4 [and] 4 died before Exam |
| 1945 | 548 | 230 | 279 | 19 | 10 | 7 [and] 3 died before Exam |
| 1946 | 801 | 460 | 237 | 15 | 7 | 3 [and] 3 died before Exam; wa[i]ting 76 |
| TOTAL | 2,317 | 1,091 | 852 | 203 | 53 | 32 |

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, WCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953.

**3.7. National Union of Mineworkers (South Wales), Area 2 (Neath and Afan valleys), Summary of Silicosis / Pneumoconiosis Cases for 1945.**

Note: Under the Workmen’s Compensation legislation, workers needed to be certified as being disabled as a result of silicosis / pneumoconiosis by the Silicosis Medical Board before they were eligible for compensation.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Lodge | Applications to Board | | Certificates issued; Cert. | | | Fatals: | | | Susp. (1) | Fatal (2) | Susp. (3) | Total [incapacity] (4) | Refused (5) | Issued (6) | Refused (7) | | | | | | | | | Total (8) |
| Glenavon | 8 | 1 | 5 |  | 3 | 1 |  | 9 |
| D. Rhondda | 46 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 16 | 1 |  | 46 |
| N. Rhondda | 9 |  | 4 |  | 5 |  |  | 9 |
| Torymynydd | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 2 |
| Nantewlaeth | 74 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 35 |  | 1 | 75 |
| Garth | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 2 |
| South Pit | 72 | 2 | 35 |  | 37 |  | 2 | 74 |
| West End | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Graigavon | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Glyncastle | 46 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 47 |
| Aberpergwm | 100 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 52 | 4 |  | 104 |
| Rock | 12 |  | 5 | 1 | 6 |  |  | 12 |
| Empire | 94 | 5 | 65 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 98 |
| Ynisarwed | 31 | 1 | 21 |  | 10 |  | 1 | 32 |
| Skewen Main | 2 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 2 |
| Farmers | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |
| Glyncastle Mech. |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Rhigos | 14 |  | 2 | 1 | 11 |  |  | 14 |
| Garth Merthyr | 5 |  | 3 |  | 2 |  |  | 5 |
| Glynneath | 10 |  | 3 | 1 | 6 |  |  | 10 |
|  | 530 | 18 | 279 | 19 | 230 | 10 | 7 | 545 |

Two members included in Column 1 died before examination.

One case included in Column 2 refused by Board as no P.M. Conducted

North Rhondda: One Certificate of No Impairment included in Column 5 and one Cert. of No Impairment refused by workmen included in Column 5.

Ynisarwed: One Certificate of No Impairment refused by workman included in Column 5.

Nantewlaeth: One Certificate of No Impairment refused by workman included in Column 5.

Glyncastle: One Certificate of No Impairment included in Column 3.

Empire: Four Certificates of No Impairment included in Column 3 and one Certificate of No Impairment refused by workman included in Column 5.

South Pit: Six Certificates of No Impairment included in Column 3.

No. of applications to Board: 545 Certificates issued 308 (56.5%)

Certificates refused 237 (43.5%)

Source: SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953 (South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, WCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h))

**3.8. South Wales Miners’ Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Area No.1 (Anthracite District), 1945.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Colliery | No. of applications | Death | Total [incapacity] | Partial [incapacity] | Not granted | Outstanding |
| Ammanford | 74 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 34 | 4 |
| Brynteg | 23 |  |  | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| Brynhenllys | 26 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 16 |  |
| Birchrock | 28 |  |  | 9 | 19 |  |
| Blaenhirwaun | 62 |  | 2 | 34 | 26 |  |
| Broadoak | 13 |  | 1 | 5 | 7 |  |
| Carway | 30 |  | 3 | 18 | 9 | 2 |
| Cefncoed | 112 | 1 | 8 | 75 | 28 | 8 |
| Onllwyn No.1 | 22 |  | 2 | 11 | 9 |  |
| Onllwyn No.2 (Central Washery) | 8 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Onllwyn No.3 (Maesmarchog) | 20 |  | 1 | 11 | 8 |  |
| Clydach Merthyr | 33 |  | 1 | 14 | 18 | 2 |
| Cross Hands | 111 |  | 1 | 62 | 48 | 3 |
| Crynant | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |
| Cwmllynfell | 46 |  |  | 25 | 21 |  |
| Dillwyn | 39 |  | 1 | 15 | 23 | 4 |
| Ynysgeion |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| Ystalyfera | 46 | 1 |  | 28 | 17 |  |
| Wernfawr |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |
| Ynyscedwyn (Hendreladis) | 80 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 45 | 4 |
| Emlyn | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |
| Gwaun-cae-Gurwen | 563 | 8 | 3 | 202 | 350 | 5 |
| Glanaman | 13 |  |  | 7 | 6 |  |
| Felinfran | 53 |  | 2 | 14 | 41 | 1 |
| Garn Goch No.1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 15 |  |
| Garn Goch No.3 | 70 |  |  | 34 | 36 | 1 |
| Gelliceidrim | 78 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 24 | 2 |
| Great Mountain | 191 | 1 | 3 | 121 | 66 | 12 |
| Graig | 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
| Hook | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |
| International | 4 |  |  | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Jubilee | 18 |  | 1 | 10 | 7 |  |
| Llandebie | 34 |  | 1 | 20 | 13 |  |
| Moody (Hendy Merthyr) | 14 |  | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Morlais | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |
| Mount | 3 | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |
| Miountain[sic] | 19 | 1 |  | 11 | 7 |  |
| Mynydd Newydd | 3 |  |  | 1 | 2 |  |
| New Cwmgorse | 54 |  | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1 |
| New Verteg | 30 |  | 1 | 9 | 20 | 2 |
| Pantyffynon | 23 |  | 1 | 14 | 8 |  |
| New Dynant | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Rhos | 4 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |  |
| Park & Saron | 29 |  |  | 19 | 10 |  |
| Penlan | 12 |  |  | 7 | 5 |  |
| Pentremawr | 239 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 126 |  |
| Pentwyn | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |  |
| Pontyberem | 94 | 1 | 3 | 51 | 39 | 4 |
| Priors Meadow | 6 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Pwllbach | 54 |  | 1 | 25 | 28 | 1 |
| Seven Sisters | 71 |  | 2 | 48 | 21 | 5 |
| Tarreni | 57 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 18 | 5 |
| Tirbach | 39 | 4 |  | 13 | 22 |  |
| Trebanos | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |
| Trimsaran | 28 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 11 |  |
| Waun | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |
| Wernos | 10 |  |  | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 2,631 | 30 | 60 | 1,253 | 1,292 | 77 |

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, SWCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953.

**3.9. South Wales Miners’ Federation, Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis Annual Returns, Area Nos.1-9, 1945.**

Note: Under the Workmen’s Compensation legislation, workers needed to be certified as being disabled as a result of silicosis / pneumoconiosis by the Silicosis Medical Board before they were eligible for compensation.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Area | No. of applications | Deaths | Total incapacity | Partial incapacity | Not granted | Outstanding |
| No.1 (Anthracite) | 2,631 | 30 | 60 | 1,253 | 1,292 | 77 |
| No.2 (Neath and Afan valleys) | 548 | 10 | 19 | 279 | 237 | ? |
| No.3 | 479 | 4 | 21 | 228 | 226 | 9 |
| No.4 | 1,197 | 27 | 91 | 1,015 | 964 | 313 |
| No.5 | 964 | 18 | 93 | 484 | 369 | 143 |
| No.6 | 621 | 10 | 64 | 334 | 213 | 79 |
| No.7 | 295 | 3 | 26 | 181 | 85 | 70 |
| No.8 | 110 | 6 | 16 | 42 | 46 | 35 |
| No.9 | 52 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 7 |

Source: South Wales Coalfield Collection, Swansea University, WCC/MNA/NUM/3/8/17(h), SWMF / NUM (South Wales) Area No.2 [Neath and Afan valleys], Correspondence and papers re. pneumoconiosis, 1934-1953.

**4.1 Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Admission and Discharge Registers, 1847, 1856-7, 1874-5.**

Note: Voluntary hospitals invariably maintained admission and discharge registers as part of their normal bureaucratic functions and recorded details concerning the individuals who were treated in the hospitals. With details as to the occupational backgrounds of patients, it is possible to observe coalmining patients in these records and, through information on the recommender of the patient to the hospital, the means by which they gained accessed to these voluntary health services.

**1847**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **No.** | **Recommend** | **Age** | **Country** | **Trade** | **Status** | **Date of Dismission** | **No. of Days in House** | **Diseases** | **Result** | | **Remarks and Notes** |
| 9 | Govan Colliery | 31 | Scot | Collier | M | 20th Jan 1847. Ward 11 | 18 | Couch. Frac Skull | Cured | |  |
| 19 | John Wilson | 43 | Scot | Collier | M | 16th Jan 1847, Ward 7 | 12 | Frac Spine | Died | |  |
| 21 | Govan Colliery | 22 | Ireland | Collier | S | 9th Jan 1847, Ward 7 | 5 | Bruise of Back | Cured | | Coal Pi Ac |
| 77 | Coal Porter E.R.J | 49 | Scot | Coal Porter | M | 20th Jan 1847. Ward 1 | 18 | Bronchitis | relieved | |  |
| 134 | Accident | 18 | Ireland | Collier | S | 26th April 1847. Ward 12 | 98 | Cough, fractured Tib and Fib | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 140 | Govan Colliery | 19 | Ireland | Collier | S | 20th July 1847. Ward 3 | 33 | Chronic Laryngitis | Cured | |  |
| 146 | Accident | 19 | Ireland | Collier | S | 4th July 1847. Ward 12 | 16 | Bruise of Knee | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 161 | Accident | 24 | Ireland | Collier | S | 27th July 1847. Ward 12 | 7 | Burn | Died | | Coal Pit Acc. Fire damp |
| 167 | Govan Colliery | 33 | Ireland | Collier | M | 29th July 1847. Ward 12 | 8 | Bruised knee | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 201 | Accident | 25 | Ireland | Collier | S | 1st Feb 1847. Ward 11 | 8 | Bruised back | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 210 | Accident | 17 | Ireland | Collier | S | 3rd Feb 1847. Ward 11 | 7 | Bruise of leg | Cured | | Crushed |
| 243 | Govan Colliery | 35 | Ireland | Collier | M | 24th Feb 1847. Ward 3 | 23 | Emphysema | Cured | |  |
| 259 | Govan Colliery | 20 | Ireland | Collier | S | 8th March 1847. Ward 10 | 34 | Rheumatism | Cured | |  |
| 300 | Accident | 16 | Ireland | Collier | S | 15th March 1847. Ward 11 | 35 | Con. Fract hum (elbow) | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 324 | Kilmarnock Parish | 37 | Scot | Collier | M | 12th March 1847, Ward 5 | 29 | Ulcer of leg | Relieved | |  |
| 340 | Barrhead Colliery | 22 | Ireland | Collier | M | 15th July 1847, Ward 11 | 2 | Extensive Burns | Died | | Coal Pit Acc Fire Damp |
| 382 | Accident | 14 | Ireland | Collier | S | 25th July 1847. Ward 12 | 6 | Bruise of chest and head | Cured | | Coal Pit acc |
| 402 | Barony | 14 | Scot | Collier |  | 12th March 1847. Ward 11 | 18 | Abrasion of throat and spine | Relieved | | Stones fell on head. Coal Pit Acc |
| 444 | Govan Colliery | 18 | Scot | Collier | S | 27th March 1847. Ward 10 | 26 | Burns | Cured | | Burn |
| 450 | Accident | 15 | Ireland | Collier |  | 6th March 1847. Ward 12 | 5 | Lacerated hand | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 453 | John Wilson | 29 | Ireland | Collier | S | 17th March 1847. Ward 12 | 16 | Injury of head | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 480 | Accident | 25 | Ireland | Collier | S | 17th March 1847. Ward 12 | 14 | Fract Rib and Back | Cured | |  |
| 517 | Accident | 14 | Ireland | Collier | S | 12th April 1847. Ward 11. | 34 | Scalp Wound | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 599 |  | 34 | Scot | Collier | S | April 7th 1847. Ward 3 | 19 | Epilepsy | Cured | |  |
| 603 | John Wilson | 33 | Ireland | Collier | M | 15th April 1847. Ward 12 | 26 | Burn | cured | |  |
| 631 | John Watson | 22 | Scot | Collier | S | 30th March 1847 | 26 | Burb of arms | Cured | | Burn. Fire damp |
| 641 | Accident | 22 | Ireland | Collier | M | 31st March 1847 | 6 | Bruise of leg | Cured | | Crush |
| 678 | Accident | 18 | Scot | Collier | S | 11th April 1847. Ward 12 | 11 | Bruised Back | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc. Fall into pit |
| 687 | Robertson Reid | 20 | Scot | Collier | S | 19th June 1847. Ward 7 | 78 | Old Injury of Leg | Cured | |  |
| 763 |  | 47 | Scot | Collier | S | 15th May 1847, Ward 10 | 33 | Paraplegia | Died | |  |
| 781 | Govan Colliery | 17 | Ireland | Collier | S | 25th May 1847 | 41 | Pleurisy | Relieved | |  |
| 788 | Accident | 22 | Ireland | Collier | S | 8th May 1847, ward 12 | 23 | Fract forearm | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 811 | Paid £1.1 | 29 | Scot | Collier | M | 27th May 1847 | 38 | burstitis | Relieved | |  |
| 821 | Calder Iron Works | 21 | Ireland | Collier | S | 10th June 1947. Ward 11 | 41 | Fract Femur | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 834 |  | 20 | Scot | Collier | S | 7th August 1847. Ward 5 | 108 | Knee Joint | Cured | |  |
| 848 | John Wilson | 32 | Ireland | Collier | S | 13th May 1847 | 21 | Burn face and head | Cured | | Burn fire damp |
| 969 | Paid £1.1 | 20 | Scot | Collier | S | 19th June 1847 | 50 | - | relieved | |  |
| 1006 | Accident | 23 | Ireland | Collier | S | 31st May 1847 | 14 | Bruise of Hand | Cured | |  |
| 1127 | Accident | 36 | Ireland | Collier | M | 17th June 1847 | 29 | Fractured Pelvis | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1042 | Wm Baird Co | 18 | Ireland | Collier | S | 17th June 1847 | 26 |  | Cured | |  |
| 1047 | Govan Colliery | 24 | Ireland | Collier | S | 28th June 1847 | 37 | *Sciatica* | Relieved | |  |
| 1094 | Accident | 18 | Scot | Collier | S | 17th July 1847 | 57 | Fract Fibia | Cured | | Acc |
| 1165 | Accident | 18 | Ireland | Collier | S | 15th June 1847 | 8 | Bruised chest and abdomen | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1190 | Accident | 16 | Ireland | Collier | S | 22nd June 1847 | 11 | Bruise of Hand | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1213 | Wilson Co | 19 | Scot | Collier | S | 17th Sept 1847 | 94 | Fistulous openings | Cured | |  |
| 1335 | Re-admitted from ward 10 | 21 | Ireland | Collier | M | 26th August 1847 | 50 | Disease of Foot | Advice | | [Admitted again for 2 days for ‘advice’ in August 1847.] |
| 1341 |  | 18 | Ireland | Miner | S | July 12th 1847 | 4 | Disease of foot | Advice | |  |
| 1383 | Govan Colliery | 37 | Ireland | Collier | S | 31st July 1847 | 16 | Primary phthisis | Cured | |  |
| 1416 |  | 23 | Ireland | Collier | M | 20th August 1847 | 29 | Bruise of fingers | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1473 |  | 28 | Ireland | Miner | S | 29th August 1847 | 27 | Compd Fract of Radius | Cured | |  |
| 1538 |  | 33 | Ireland | Miner | M | 24th Sept 1847 | 41 | Fract Tib and Fib | Cured | | Weight fell on him |
| 1547 |  | 17 | Scot | Collier | S | 1st Sept 1847 | 16 | Phthisis | Relieved | |  |
| 1534 | Govan Colliery | 18 | Scot | Collier | S | 25th August 1847 | 7 | Disease of shoulder | Relieved | |  |
| 1588 | New Monkland Parish | 12 | Scot | Collier |  | 6th Sept 1847 | 13 |  | Relieved |  | |
| 1589 | John Wilson | 16 | Ireland | Collier | S | 30th August 1847 | 6 | Injuries of bones of foot | Advice | |  |
| 1599 | Robert Stewart | 26 | Scot | Collier | M | 2nd Sept 1847 | 8 | Epilepsy | Relieved | |  |
| 1603 | Govan Colliery | 18 | Ireland | Collier | S | 18th Sept 1847 | 23 | Heart disease and rheumatism | Relieved | |  |
| 1614 | Accident | 12 | Scot | Collier |  | 30th Oct 1847 | 58 | Comp Fract Tibia and Fibula | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1657 | Clyde Iron Works | 37 | Scot | Collier | M | 27th Sept 1847 | 24 | Injury of foot | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1757 | Govan Parish | 19 | Ireland | Collier | S | 9th Nov 1847 | 52 | Sepsis | cured | |  |
| 1810 |  | 18 | Scot | Collier | S | 17th Nov 1847 | 49 | Bruise of Back | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1885 | Accident | 11 | Scot | Collier | S | 31st Jan 1848 | 112 | Fracture Tib and Fib | Cured | | Waggon ran over him |
| 1962 | Parish of Killwinning | 15 | Scot | Collier | S | 12th Dec 1847 | 47 |  |  | |  |
| 1976 | Colin Dunlop Co | 42 | Scot | Collier | M | 16th Nov 1847 | 18 | Secondary Syphilis | Cured | |  |
| 1887 | Govan Colliery | 28 | Scot | Collier | M | 24th Nov 1847 | 23 | Bronchitis | Cured | | treated again in Dec 1847 for Rheumatism |
| 1994 | Accident | 11 | Ireland | Collier | S | 6th Dec 1847 | 34 | Cut Wound in knee and hands | Cured | | Coal Pit Acc |
| 2006 | Airdrie | 25 | Ireland | Collier | S | 11th Jan 1848 | 69 | Gangrene of feet | Cured | |  |
| 2025 | Accident | 32 | Ireland | Collier | M | 31st Dec 1847 | 53 | Bruise of Chest | Cured | | Coal Pit Accident |
| 2038 | Accident | 31 | Ireland | Collier | S | 10th Jan \* 1848 | 63 | Fracture of Femur | Cured CH | | Coal Pit Accident  \*Sent to Convalescent Home |
| 2062 | J Maxwell | 26 | Ireland | Collier | S | 7th Dec 1847 | 25 | Cut of left leg and foot | Cured | | Acc from blasting coals |
| 2088 | Accident | 14 |  | Collier |  |  |  | Wound of Scalp | Death | |  |
| 2097 | John Wilson | 23 |  | Collier |  |  |  | Gangrene of leg | Death | |  |
| 2104 | John Wilson | 24 | Scot | Collier | M | 30th Nov 1847 | 13 |  | Relieved | |  |
| 2157 | Wm Baird and Co | 29 | Ireland | Collier | S | 9th Dec 1847 | 15 | Burn | Cured | | Burn from inflammable air |
| 2188 | Colin Dunlop and Co | 13 | Scot | Collier | S | 10th Feb 1848 | 74 | Ankle | Relieved | |  |
| 2218 | Accident | 27 | Ireland | Collier | M |  |  |  | Death | | Stone fell on leg |
| 2222 | John Wilson | 40 | Ireland | Collier | M | 31st Jan 1848 | 58 | Paralysis | Relieved | |  |
| 2234 |  | 28 | Scot | Collier |  |  |  | Lungs. Anasascas. | Death | |  |
| 2236 | Robert Williamson | 19 | Scot | Collier | S | 11th Dec 1847 | 4 | Bronchitis | Death | |  |
| 2294 | Wilson & Co | 30 | Ireland | Miner | S | 18th Jan 1847 | 11 | Bruise of Hand | Relieved | |  |
| 2332 | Accident | 23 | Scot | Collier | M | 31st Jan 1847 | 40 | Fracture of Fib | Cured | |  |
| 2348 | Rob Aiken | 28 | Scot | Collier | M | 26th Jan 1848 | 31 | Ulcer of arm | Relieved | | Fall in the wheel |

**1856-7**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **No.** | **Date Admin** | **Recommend by** | **Age** | **Country** | **Trade** | **Status** | **Ward** | **No. of days**  **Med Surg** | **Diseases** | **Result** | **Remarks and Notes** |
| 198 | 23rd Jan 1856 | Cumbernauld Co | 44 | S | Collier | M | 5-16 | 16 | Emphysema | Cured |  |
| 254 | 30th Jan 1856 | Accident | 44 | S | Collier | M | 12 | 12 | Rupture of spinal and leg | Cured | Coal Pit Accident |
| 288 | 5th Feb 1856 | Cambusnethan | 32 |  | Collier | S | 16 | 77 | Paralysis | Cured |  |
| 341 | 12th Feb 1856 | Dixons and Co | 26 | I | Collier | M | 9 | 9 | Sciatica | Improved | [admitted again in May 1856 for 13 days for rheumatism] |
| 364 | 16th Feb 1856 | Govan Colliery | 32 | E | Collier | M | 10 | 30 | Rheumatism | Improved |  |
| 370 | 17th Feb 1856 | Caifin Colliery | 22 | I | Collier | S | 11 | 75 | Fracture of tib and fib | Cured | Coal Pit Accident |
| 426 | 25th Feb 1856 | Paid £1.1 | 18 | I | Collier | S | 1 | 31 | Cut scalp | Cured |  |
| 430 | 25th Feb 1856 |  | 25 | S | Collier | S | 15 | 71 | Paralysis of bladder | Improved |  |
| 437 | 26th Feb 1856 | N Woodside Iron Works | 30 | S | Collier | M | 15 | 128 | Ankle | Improved |  |
| 444 | 27th Feb 1856 | Govan Colliery | 18 | I | Collier | S | 1 | 48 | Pleuritis | Cured |  |
| 455 | 29th Feb 1856 | Govan Colliery | 20 | I | Collier | S | 1 | 7 | Acute Rheumatism | Cured |  |
| 496 | 3rd March 1856 |  | 34 | S | Collier | M | 3 | 11 | Bronchitis | I.S.Q. |  |
| 589 | 17th March 1856 | Govan Colliery | 16 | S | Collier | S | 3 | 7 | Bronchitis | Cured |  |
| 597 | 17th March 1856 |  | 34 | I | Collier | M | 11 | 46 | Frac of Fibula | Cured | Collision |
| 605 | 19th March 1856 | Govan Colliery | 44 | I | Collier | M | 16 | 49 | Sprain | Cured |  |
| 629 | 21st March 1856 | Govan Colliery | 22 | I | Collier | S | 10 | 29 | Rheumatism | Cured |  |
| 679 | 27th March 1856 | Eastfield Colliery | 24 | S | Collier | M | 1 | 9 | Spinal Irritation | Cured |  |
| 822 | 17th April 1856 | Wm Baird Co | 27 | S | Miner | S | 5 | 53 | Morbus Cot | Improved |  |
| 840 | 21st April 1856 | Bothwell Parish | 31 | S | Collier | M | 5 – 15 | 60 | Abscess | Improved |  |
| 842 | 21st April 1856 |  | 18 | S | Collier | S | 9 | 44 | Phthisis | Death |  |
| 895 | 28th April 1856 | Govan Colliery | 22 | I | Collier | S | 10 | 21 | Rheumatism | Cured |  |
| 930 | 3rd May 1856 |  | 20 | I | Collier | M | 10 | 27 | Phthisis | Improved |  |
| 1055 | 22nd May 1856 | New Monkland Parish | 30 | I | Miner | M | 1 | 33 | Spinal Curvation | Improved |  |
| 1060 | 22nd May 1856 | New Kilpatrick Rd | 17 | I | Collier | S | 10 | 47 | Psoriasis | Cured |  |
| 1100 | 28th May 1856 | Accident | 19 | S | Collier | S | 16 | 68 | Burn | Cured |  |
| 1109 | 29th May 1856 | Wm Baird Co | 44 | I | Miner | M | 15 | 10 | Bruise of back | Improved | Coal fell on |
| 1127 | 2nd June 1856 | Accident | 58 |  | Collier | M | 11 | 42 | Bruise | Cured | Stones fell on |
| 1169 | 6th June 1856 | Bothwell Parish | 23 |  | Miner | S | 1 | 36 | Phthisis | Improved |  |
| 1221 | 13th June 1856 | Accident | 37 | I | Collier | M | 15 | 81 | Bruise of leg | Cured | Coal pit acc |
| 1262 | 20th June 1856 |  | 13 | I | Collier | S | 7 | 94 | Dis of shoulder | Cured | [admitted again for a further 60 days in Oct 1856] |
| 1309 | 25th June 1856 | Bishopbriggs Coliery | 31 | S | Miner | M | 13 | 13 | Injury of spine | Cured |  |
| 1344 | 30th June 1856 | Dalmarnock Colliery | 41 | S | Collier | M | 3 | 5 | Chr Bronchitis | I.S.Q. |  |
| 1356 | 2nd July 1856 |  | 28 | I | Collier | M | 3 | 74 | Emphasema | Cured |  |
| 1361 | 3rd July 1856 | Accident | 18 | I | Collier | S | 12 | 9 | Bruise of side | Cured | Coal pit acc |
| 1368 | 3rd July 1856 | Dalmarnock Colliery | 45 | S | Collier | M | 10 | 36 | Bronchitis | Improved |  |
| 1426 | 15th July 1856 | Wm Baird | 60 |  | Collier | M | 5 | 4 | Knee | I.S.Q. |  |
| 1443 | 17th July 1856 | Accident | 42 |  | Collier | M | 12 | 21 | Frac of Fib | Cured | Coal fell on |
| 1504 | 26th July 1856 |  | 50 |  | Collier | M | 15 | 68 | Frac of thigh | Cured | Fall |
| 1509 | 26th July 1856 |  | 24 |  | Miner | S | 5 | 24 | Injury of thumb | Improved |  |
| 1510 | 27th July 1856 | New Monklands Parish | 26 |  | Collier | M | 15 | 28 | Bruise of thigh | Cured | Fall of weight on |
| 1580 | 7th August 1856 | New Monkland Parish | 26 |  | Collier | M | 1 | 9 | Emphysema | Improved |  |
| 1612 | 12th August 1856 | Accident | 35 |  | Collier | S | 11 | 48 | Frac leg | Cured | Coal pit acc |
| 1656 | 19th Aug 1856 | Wm Baird Co | 36 | E | Collier | M | 10 | 31 | Frac of Tib | Cured | Coal Pit Acc |
| 1671 | 21st Aug 1856 | Accident | 28 | I | Collier | M | 10 | 25 | Frac of Fib | Cured | Fall of coals |
| 1722 | 29th August 1856 |  | 26 | I | Collier | S | 7 | 66 | Ulcer on leg | Improved |  |
| 1790 | 9th Sept 1856 |  | 26 | E | Miner | M | 5 | 3 | Injury of elbow joint | Improved |  |
| 1798 | 9th Sept 1856 | Govan Colliery | 40 | I | Collier | M | 1 | 16 | Chronic Bronchitis | Improved |  |
| 1823 | 12th Sept 1856 |  | 17 | I | Collier | S | 12 | 60 | Injury knee joint | Improved |  |
| 1847 | 16th Sept 1856 | Accident | 56 | S | Miner | M | 10 | 51 | Frac of femur | Cured | Fall of weight |
| 2087 | 16th Oct 1856 | Accident | 28 |  | Miner | S | 10 | 84 | Frac of femur | Cured | Fall of rock |
| 2192 | 31st Oct 1856 | City Corporation | 28 | I | Miner | S | 15 | 60 | Injury of spine | Improved |  |
| 2362 | 27th Nov 1856 | John Watson | 17 | I | Collier | S | 11 | 83 | Frac of thigh | Cured | Coal Pit Acc |
| 2386 | 1st Dec 1856 | Govan Colliery | 24 | S | Collier | M | 13 | 23 | Rheumatism | Cured |  |
| 2390 | 1st Dec 1856 | Calder Iron Works | 27 |  | Miner | S | 12 | 61 | Fracture of Spine | Death |  |
| 2454 | 8th Dec 1856 | Wm Baird Co | 27 |  | Collier | S | 5 | 21 | Phthisis | Improved |  |
| 2457 | 8th Dec 1856 |  | 27 |  | Collier | S | 16 | 47 | Ulcer on leg | Cured |  |
| 2467 | 9th Dec 1856 | Govan Colliery | 26 |  | Collier | S | 14 | 10 | Chronic rheumatism | Cured |  |
| 2504 | 13th Dec 1856 | Colin Duncan Co | 13 | S | Collier | S | 11 | 36 | Frac of Tibia | Cured | Stone fell on |
| 2569 | 19th Dec 1856 | Wilsons and Co | 39 | S | Miner | M | 14 | 10 | Bronchitis | Cured |  |
| 2606 | 26th Dec 1856 | Wm Baird and co | 35 | E | Miner | M | 5 | 42 | Trauma Inflam of Eye | Irregular |  |

**1874-75**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **No.** | **Age** | **Country** | **Trade** | **Status** | **Date of Dismission** | **No. of Days in House** | **Diseases** | **Result** | **Remarks and Notes** |
| 46 | 29 | I | Miner | S | 5th Nov 1874 | 88 | Fractured leg | Well |  |
| 48 | 35 | I | Miner | M | 15th Oct 1874 | 6 | Ulcer of Leg | Well |  |
| 2200 | 45 | S | Miner | M | 5th Nov 1874 | 19 | Disease of tongue | Well |  |
| 2253 | 44 | S | Miner | M | 25th Jan 1875 | 30 | Fracture of Leg | Well |  |
| 2420 | 14 | S | Collier | S | 29th Jan 1875 | 71 | Disease foot | Well |  |
| 2528 | 60 | S | Miner | M | 5th Frb 1875 | 62 | Fracture of Humorous | Well |  |
| 2537 | 23 | I | Collier | S | 25th Dec 1875 | 17 | Burn | Well |  |
| 7 | 27 | S | Miner | S | 9th March 1875 | 65 | Fracture of Femur | Well |  |
| 86 | 55 | I | Miner | M | 29th Jan 1875 | 15 | Cellulitis of Arm | Well |  |
| 88 | 25 | E | Miner | M | 20th Feb 1875 | 40 | Fracture of Fibia | Well |  |
| 90 | 32 | I | Miner | M | 26th Jab 1875 | 12 | Crushed Fingers | Well |  |
| 94 | 21 | S | Miner |  |  | 53 | Hole in Bladder | Well | [treated again for cystitis for 25 days in July 1875] |
| 108 | 40 | S | Miner | S | 30th Jan 1875 | 13 | - | ISQ |  |
| 122 | 23 | I | Miner | S | 13th Feb 1874 | 24 | Burn of Arms and Face | Well |  |
| 301 | 23 | S | Collier | S | 24th July 1875 | 7 | Fracture of Hum | ISQ |  |
| 331 | 13 | S | Collier | S | 9th April 1875 | 49 | Fracture of Tib and Fib | Well |  |
| 368 | 53 | I | Miner | S | 7th July 1875 | 134 | emphasema | Well |  |
| 425 | 23 | S | Collier | S | 31st March 1875 | 29 | Multiple Fractures Humorous | Well |  |
| 449 | 20 | I | Miner | S | 6th May 1875 | 61 | Disease of Knee | Well |  |
| 479 | 20 | S | Miner | S | 5th April 1875 | 24 | Disease of radius and knee | Well |  |
| 568 | 15 | S | Collier | S | 5th May 1875 | 40 | Fracture of Fib and Tib | Well |  |
| 579 | 43 | S | Collier | M | 21st May 1875 | 55 | Infection of Thigh | Well |  |
| 581 | 14 | S | Collier | S | 1st June 1875 | 64 | Fracture of Thigh | Well |  |
| 610 | 18 | S | Miner | S | 10th April 1875 | 10 | Smashed Fingers | Well |  |
| 622 | 33 | S | Miner | S | 17th April 1875 | 13 | Aneurism of Brain | Irregular |  |
| 653 | 17 | S | Collier | S | 10th July 1875 | 93 | Burn of face and arms | Well |  |
| 682 | 40 | S | Collier | S | 27th April 1875 | 14 | Smashed Fingers | Improved | [treated again for another 41 days later that year in June] |
| 700 | 42 | S | Miner | M | 24th May 1875 | 39 | Fracture of Leg | Irregular |  |
| 783 | 25 | S | Collier | M | 4th May 1875 | 7 | Bruise of Shoulder | Well |  |
| 813 | 35 | S | Miner | M | 4th June 1875 | 32 | Crushed Fingers | Well |  |
| 842 | 42 | S | Miner | M | 31st May 1875 | 25 | Dislocation hip joint | Irregular |  |
| 941 | 30 | S | Collier | S | 3rd July 1875 | 42 | Burn of Face, arms and hands | Well |  |
| 983 | 21 | S | Miner | S | 3rd July 1875 | 34 | Smashed nose | Well |  |
| 1057 | 24 | S | Miner | M | 3rd July 1875 | 27 | Fracture of Fib | Well |  |
| 1185 | 22 | S | Miner | S | 28th June 1875 | 3 | Partial Paralysis | ISQ |  |
| 1198 | 42 | S | Miner | M | 5th July 1875 | 7 | Abscess in Leg | Improved |  |
| 1199 | 18 | S | Miner | S | 15th July 1875 | 14 | Disease of leg | Well |  |
| 1225 | 17 | S | Miner | M | 29th April 1875 | 91 | Ulcer of leg | Well |  |
| 1253 | 16 | S | Miner | S | 17th Sept 1875 | 103 | Fractured Thigh | Well |  |
| 1265 | 39 | S | Miner | M | 15th July 1875 | 6 | Paraplegia | ISQ |  |
| 1280 | 39 | I | Miner | M | 7th August 1875 | 26 | Crushed Fingers | Well |  |
| 1300 | 47 | I | Miner |  | 15th Oct 1875 | 78 | Fracture of Thigh | Well | [treated again for 48 days in August for the leg wound] |
| 1501 | 50 | S | Collier | M | 6th Sept 1875 | 23 | Fracture of Hun | Well |  |
| 1511 | 43 | S | Miner | S | 1st Sept 1875 | 15 | Bruise of Chest | Well |  |
| 1523 | 24 | I | Collier | M | 18th Sept 1875 | 323 | Fracture of Leg | Well |  |
| 1536 | 20 | S | Miner | S | 17th Oct 1875 | 115 | Disease of Ankle Joint | Well |  |
| 1548 | 20 | S | Miner | S | 13th Oct 1875 | 34 | Fracture of Femur | Well |  |
| 1582 | 35 | S | Miner | S | 18th Oct 1875 | 18 | Ulcer on Leg | Well |  |
| 1605 | 62 | S | Miner | M | 17th Sept 1875 | 18 | Ulcer on Back | Improved |  |
| 1630 | 45 | S | Collier | M | Sept 18th 1875 | 4 | Gangrene of toes | Irregular |  |
| 1681 | 48 | S | Miner | M | 20th Oct 1875 | 38 | Contusion of Spine | Well |  |
| 1767 | 46 | S | Miner | M | 11th Nov 1875 | 48 | Comp Fracture of leg | died |  |
| 1796 | 28 | S | Miner | S | 4th Dec 1875 | 40 | Smashed Leg | Well |  |
| 1829 | 14 | S | Miner | S | 26th Jan 1876 | 113 | Necrosis of Tibia | Well |  |
| 1940 | 20 | S | Collier | M | 9th Dec 1875 | 48 | Fracture of Thigh | Well |  |

Source: Greater Glasgow and Clyde NHS Archives, HH67/56/16, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Admission and Dismissions Register, January – December 1847; HH67/56/20, Admissions and Dismissions, January 1856 – November 1857; HH67/56/34, Admission and Dismission Register, 1874 – 1875.

**4.2. Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Register of Indoor Patients, 1876 – 1878.**

Note: Voluntary hospitals invariably maintained admission and discharge registers as part of their normal bureaucratic functions and recorded details concerning the individuals who were treated in the hospitals. With details as to the occupational backgrounds of patients, it is possible to observe coalmining patients in these records and, through information on the recommender of the patient to the hospital, the means by which they gained accessed to these voluntary health services. In addition, due to their working conditions and to occupational disease, miners were prone to injuries and diseases of the eye and so formed a significant constituency for eye institutions and charities.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Date** | **No.** | **Address** | **Trade** | **No. of Days in House** | **Recommended by** |
| March 1876 | 8 | Airdrie | Miner | 4 |  |
| March 1876 | 22 | Airdrie | Miner | 14 | Glasgow Steam Coal Co |
| March 1876 | 23 | Haywood | Miner | 5 | Haywood Gas Coal |
| March 1876 | 34 | Larkhall | Miner | 33 |  |
| April 1876 | 43 | Govan | Miner | 19 | John Campbell |
| April 1876 | 48 | Larkhall | Miner | 9 |  |
| April 1876 | 60 | Johnstone | Miner | 37 |  |
| April 1876 | 70 | Wishaw | Miner | 28 |  |
| April 1876 | 67 | Drumpellier | Miner | 35 | Drumpellier Coal |
| April 1876 | 68 | Drumpellier | Miner | 25 |  |
| May 1876 | 76 | Hamilton | Miner | 9 | James Stuart Colliery |
| May 1876 | 77 |  | Miner | 32 | Gartsherrie Works |
| May 1876 | 88 | Rosshall | Collier | 7 |  |
| May 1876 | 89 | Allanton Colliery | Collier | 11 |  |
| May 1876 | 97 | Airdrie | Collier | 10 | Glasgow Steam Coal Co |
| May 1876 | 100 | Larkhall | Miner | 4 | Hamiton McCullochs |
| May 1876 | 106 | Paisley | Miner | 4 | Colin Dunlop |
| May 1876 | 108 | Rutherglen | Miner | 18 | James Gemmell |
| June 1876 | 112 | Illinois, America | Miner | 47 |  |
| June 1876 | 113 | Arbroath | Miner | 1 |  |
| June 1876 | 128 | Partick | Miner | 12 |  |
| June 1876 | 140 | Beith | Miner | 16 |  |
| June 1876 | 141 | Baillieston | Miner | 21 |  |
| June 1876 | 142 | Partick | Miner | 2 |  |
| June 1876 | 143 | Ayr | Miner | 2 |  |
| July 1876 | 156 | Hamilton | Miner | 20 | Archibald Russell, Coal master, |
| July 1876 | 162 |  | Miner | 25 |  |
| July 1876 | 166 | Cumnock | Miner | 19 | William Baird and Co |
| July 1876 | 168 | Wishaw | Miner | 30 | Stewart McDonald |
| August 1876 | 181 |  | Miner | 22 | Merry and Cunningham |
| August 1876 | 195 | Illinois, America | Miner | 19 | Anchor Line Co |
| Sept 1876 | 224 |  | Miner | 1 | Rob Forrester |
| Sept 1876 | 227 |  | Miner | 43 | James Dunlop and Co |
| Sept 1876 | 237 |  | Miner | 12 | Glasgow Coal Co, Fairhouse Colliery |
| Sept 1876 | 247 | Hamilton | Miner | 3 | Hamilton Coal Co |
| Oct 1876 | 257 |  | Miner | 5 | Merry and Cunningham |
| Oct 1876 | 258 | Blackwood | Miner | 25 | Blackwood Colliery |
| Oct 1876 | 263 | Coatbridge | Miner | 10 | Drumpelliers Coal co |
| Oct 1876 | 266 |  | Miner | 9 |  |
| Oct 1876 | 274 |  | Miner | 20 | Baird and Co |
| Nov 1876 | 290 | Coatbridge | Miner | 31 | Drumpellier Coal co |
| Nov 1876 | 291 | Motherwell | Miner | 17 | Thomas Watson |
| Nov 1876 | 294 | Linwood | Miner | 23 | Linwood Colliery |
| Nov 1876 | 303 |  | Miner | 23 | Merry and Cunningham |
| Dec 1876 | 329 |  | Miner | 11 | Coltness Colliery |
| Dec 1876 | 339 | Govan | Miner | 23 | Govan Colliery |
| Dec 1876 | 348 | Motherwell | Miner | 60 | John Watson Motherwell |
| Jan 1877 | 370 | Springburn | Miner | 56 | Robert Forrester |
| Jan 1877 | 371 | Coatbridge | Miner | 10 | Baird and Co |
| Jan 1877 | 377 | Hamilton | Miner | 2 | Allanton Colliery |
| Jan 1877 | 379 | Braehead | Miner | 20 | Braehead |
| Jan 1877 | 386 | Govan | Miner | 4 | William Dixon, Govan Colliery |
| Feb 1877 | 12 | Haywood | Miner | 33 | Haywood Colliery |
| Feb 1877 | 19 | Dunfermline | Miner | 23 |  |
| March 1877 | 31 |  | Miner | 15 |  |
| March 1877 | 45 | Rutherglen | Miner | 28 |  |
| March 1877 | 49 |  | Miner | 7 | Merry and Cunningham |
| March 1877 | 50 |  | Miner | 10 |  |
| March 1877 | 55 | Coatbridge | Miner | 6 | Kirkwood Colliery |
| April 1877 | 59 |  | Miner | 22 |  |
| April 1877 | 66 |  | Miner | 20 |  |
| April 1877 | 91 | Crosshouse | Miner | 21 |  |
| May 1877 | 103 | Shotts | Collier | 7 | Glasgow Benhue Colliery |
| May 1877 | 110 | Maryhill | Miner | 1 |  |
| May 1877 | 114 |  | Miner | 1 | Balgraton Colliery |
| May 1877 | 128 | Haywood | Miner | 9 | Haywood Colliery |
| June 1877 | 150 | Coatbridge | Miner | 35 | Kirkwood Colliery |
| June 1877 | 159 | Shotts | Collier | 11 | Glasgow Benhue Colliery |
| July 1877 | 170 | Haywood | Miner | 33 | Haywood Colliery |
| July 1877 | 176 |  | Miner | 31 | Glasgow iron Co |
| July 1877 | 184 | Newton | Miner | 25 | Steel Co of Scotland |
| July 1877 | 186 | 19 Church Place | Miner | 35 | James Browlee Pit |
| July 1877 | 191 | Coatbridge | Miner | 5 | Wm Baird Co |
| July 1877 | 195 | Coatbridge | Miner | 20 | Kirkwoods Colliery Co |
| July 1877 | 198 | West Longrigg | Miner | 31 | James Gemmel |
| Aug 1877 | 202 |  | Miner | 3 | Scottish Co-op Society |
| Aug 1877 | 205 | New Cumnock | Miner | 10 | Limewood Coal Co |
| Aug 1877 | 227 | Inkermann | Miner | 9 | Invermann Works |
| Aug 1877 | 229 | Clarkston | Miner | 19 | Burkhead Colliery |
| Sept 1877 | 247 |  | Miner | 19 |  |
| Sept 1877 | 273 | New Cumnock | Miner | 11 | Coal Co. Lanark |
| Nov 1877 | 278 | Motherwell | Miner | 55 | Mr John Watson. Motherwell |
| Nov 1877 | 284 | Alloa | Miner | 27 | Springpark Colliery |
| Nov 1877 | 288 | Motherwell | Miner | 18 | Dughall Iron Works |
| Nov 1877 | 304 | Coatbridge | Collier | 46 | Wm Dixon Co |
| Dec 1877 | 319 | Dalry | Miner | 122 | Merry and Cunninghamme |
| Dec 1877 | 330 | Coatbridge | Miner | 42 |  |
| Dec 1877 | 335 | Kilsyth | Miner | 44 |  |
| Dec 1877 | 240 | Airdrie | Collier | 15 | Thornbush Colliery |
| July 1878 | 352 | Airdrie | Miner | 17 | [also in for 16 days in May 1878] |
| March 1878 | 5 | Larkhall | Miner | 7 | Merrytown Colliery |
| March 1878 | 34 | Larkhall | Miner | 36 |  |
| March 1878 | 42 | Coatbridge | Miner | 27 | Wm Baird and Co |
| June 1878 | 112 | Jordanhill | Miner | 11 | Jordanhill Colliery [also in in July for 10 days] |
| June 1878 | 113 |  | Miner | 18 |  |
| June 1878 | 117 | Coatbridge | Miner | 32 |  |
| June 1878 | 118 | Shettleson | Collier | 15 |  |
| June 1878 | 128 | Larkhall | Miner | 11 | Allanton Colliery |
| July 1878 | 136 | Larkhall | Miner | 11 | Hamilton and McCulloch |
| July 1878 | 143 |  | Miner | 10 |  |
| July 1878 | 151 | Armedale | Miner | 5 |  |
| July 1878 | 152 | Bargeddie | Miner | 4 |  |
| July 1878 | 153 | Larkhall | Miner | 11 | Hamilton and McCulloch |
| July 1878 | 165 |  | Miner | 26 |  |
| July 1878 | 166 |  | Miner | 23 | [14 more days in house in Aug 1878] |
| Aug 1878 | 178 | Kilsyth | Miner | 11 | Baird and Co |
| Aug 1878 | 180 | Cambuslang | Miner | 13 |  |
| Aug 1878 | 181 |  | Miner | 2 | Wm Baird |
| Aug 1878 | 182 | Larkhall | Miner | 38 |  |
| Aug 1878 | 183 | Kilsyth | Miner | 30 | Wm Baird |
| Aug 1878 | 186 | Barrhead | Miner | 34 | [in again for 33 days in Oct 1878] |
| Aug 1878 | 187 | Coatbridge | Miner | 9 | Kirkwood Colliery |
| Aug 1878 | 190 | Rutherglen | Miner | 17 |  |
| Aug 1878 | 194 |  | Miner | 14 | Cooperation Society [in again for 29 days in Oct 1878] |
| Aug 1878 | 203 | Larkhall | Miner | 64 |  |
| Aug 1878 | 205 | Kilsyth | Miner | 4 | Baird and Co |
| Aug 1878 | 206 | Coatbridge | Miner | 19 |  |
| Sept 1878 | 211 |  | Miner | 18 | [in again for 29 days in Dec 1878] |
| Sept 1878 | 212 |  | Miner | 29 |  |
| Sept 1878 | 213 |  | Miner | 6 |  |
| Sept 1878 | 226 | Douglas | Miner | 12 | Rigside Coal Co Douglas |
| Sept 1878 | 242 | Ballieston | Miner | 16 | Braehead colliery |
| Oct 1878 | 272 | Cambuslang | Miner | 8 | Flemington Coal Co |
| Nov 1878 | 284 | Flemington | Miner | 33 | Flemington Coal Co |
| Nov 1878 | 291 | Cardonald | Miner | 25 | Cardonald Pit |
| Nov 1878 | 294 | Larkhall | Miner | 24 | McCulloch Co |
| Nov 1878 | 309 | Kilsyth | Miner | 35 |  |
| Dec 1878 | 337 | Kilbirnie | Miner | 10 |  |
| Dec 1878 | 340 | Bellahill | Miner | 25 |  |

Source: NHS Greater Glasgow Health Board Archives, HB 47/4/2, Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Register of Indoor Patients, 1876 – 1878.

**4.3. Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, Workmen’s Subscriptions by coal companies, 1881 to 1912.**

Note: In the mixed economy of hospital provision that characterised British health services before 1948, funding was secured from a variety of sources, including industrial employers who, in return for donations or subscriptions, gained tickets of admission that they were able to distribute to workers. The larger sums paid by the Whitburn Colliery below suggests that, in contrast to the other companies featured below, it made deductions from workers’ pay and handed the sums over to the Infirmary, whereas the smaller but varied sums paid each year by the Harton Coal Company suggests that either it had a smaller workforce or else that only a section of the employees contributed, possibly the officials alone.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Year | Coal Company | | | | | |
| The Harton Coal Company, Staiths | Harton Colliery | St Hilda Colliery | Marsden Colliery | New Sinking | Whitburn Colliery |
| 1881 | £4 8s. 8d. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1882 | £4 18s. 6d. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1883 | £6 8s. 10d. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1884 | £5 10s. 0d. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1885 | £5 6s. 6d. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1886 | £6 19s. 10d. |  | £2 2s. 0d. |  |  |  |
| 1887 | £3 0s. 0d. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1888 | £5 12s. 0d. |  | £18 5s. 2d. |  |  |  |
| 1889 | £6 12s. 10d. |  | £17 0s. 0d. | £7 0s. 0d. |  |  |
| 1890 | £3 0s. 10d. |  | £26 2s. 4d. | £22 0s. 0d. |  |  |
| 1891 | £4 19s. 4d. |  | £20 14s. 4d. | £32 15s. 0d. |  |  |
| 1892 | £4 6s. 3d. |  | £15 19s. 8d. | £19 16s. 0d. |  |  |
| 1893 | £2 5s. 0d. |  | £19 2s. 11d. | £19 9s. 8d. |  |  |
| 1894 | £4 5s. 0d. | £4 15s. 0d. | £23 2s. 9d. |  |  |  |
| 1895 |  | £10 0s. 0d. | £25 8s. 6d. |  |  |  |
| 1896 |  | £10 0s. 0d. | £24 0s. 9d. |  |  |  |
| 1897 |  | £10 0s. 0d. | £19 0s. 8d. |  |  |  |
| 1898 |  | £10 0s. 0d. | £21 9s. 8d. |  |  |  |
| 1899 |  | £10 0s. 0d. | £20 1s. 4d. |  |  |  |
| 1900 |  | £20 0s. 0d. | £44 0s. 1d. |  |  |  |
| 1901 |  | £20 0s. 0d. | £59 6s. 5d. |  |  |  |
| 1902 |  | £20 0s. 0d. | £58 2s. 7d. |  |  |  |
| 1903 |  | £20 0s. 0d. | £53 6s. 4d. |  |  |  |
| 1904 | £4 18s. 2d. | £30 0s. 0d. | £58 17s. 6d. |  |  |  |
| 1905 |  | £30 0s. 0d. | £56 3s. 8d. |  |  |  |
| 1906 |  | £30 0s. 0d. | £61 17s. 9d. |  |  |  |
| 1907 |  | £30 0s. 0d. | £59 11s. 2d. |  |  |  |
| 1908 |  | £30 0s. 0d. | £49 7s. 6d. |  |  |  |
| 1909 |  | £30 0s. 0d. | £44 7s. 5d. |  |  |  |
| 1910 | £13 15s. 2d. | £50 0s. 0d. | £66 7s. 4d. |  | £3 14s. 2d. | £244 8s. 4d. |
| 1911 | £16 13s. 5d. | £75 0s. 0d. | £85 10s. 5d. |  | £5 1s. 6d. | £240 3s. 0d. |
| 1912 | £15 7s. 6d. | £100 0s. 0d. | £69 7s. 6d. |  | £4 15s. 4d. | £200 0s. 0d. |

Source: Tyne and Wear Archive Service, HO.ING/10, Ingham Infirmary, South Shields, Workmen’s Subscriptions, 30th June 1876 – 30th June 1913.

**4.4. Reports of the Royal Infirmary Newcastle, Coal company subscribers, 1884.**

Note: In the mixed economy of hospital provision that characterised British health services before 1948, funding was secured from a variety of sources, including industrial employers who, in return for donations or subscriptions, gained tickets of admission that they were able to distribute to workers. The pattern in this case was clearly for different companies to pay a number of guineas each year by way of subscription.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Name of Colliery | Annual Subscription |
| Backworth | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Bebside | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Bedlington Coal Company | £10 10s. 0d. |
| Broomhill | £1 1s. 0d. |
| Charlaw Collieries | £2 2s. 0d. |
| Cowpen | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Cramlington | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Harton Coal Company, near South Shields | £10 10s. 0d. |
| Elswick Coal Company, Limited | £2 2s. 0d. |
| Hetton Coal Company | £10 10s. 0d. |
| Heworth | £5 5s. 0d. |
| North Hetton, Fence Houses | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Mickley Coal Company | £2 2s. 0d. |
| Pelaw Main | £10 10s. 0d. |
| Pelton | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Seaton Delaval Coal Company | £5 5s. 0d. |
| South Derwent | £6 6s. 0d. |
| Seghill | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Stella Coal Company | £5 5s. 0d. |
| Waldridge | £3 3s. 0d. |
| West Stanley | £3 3s. 0d. |
| Washington Coal Company | £5 5s. 0d. |
| West Cramlington | £3 3s. 0d. |
| Tyne Coal Company, 33, Westgate Road | £4 4s. 0d. |

Source: *134th Annual Report of the State of the Infirmary for the Sick and Lame Poor of the Counties of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, Durham and Northumberland, 1st January – 31st December, 1884* (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, 1885).

**4.5. Highfield Public Assistance Institution (Sunderland), Surgeon’s Admission and Discharge Register, 1885 to 1890.**

Note: In the mixed economy of care that characterised hospital provision before 1948, medial provision was made for the poorest members of communities through the Poor Law system, as in the case of the Highfield Public Assistance Institution at Sunderland. Despite their relatively good wages, miners often came within the remit of the Poor Law medical system.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Name of Patient | Age | Marital Status | Occupation | Address | Disease | Date of Admission | Result and Date | Days under treatment | Remarks |
| Thomas Terry | 14 | S | Driver | 50 Maria Street | Fractured Femur | May 9th 1885 |  |  |  |
| William L. | 39 | S | Miner | Shotton | Necrosis of Tibia – old compound fracture | May 4th 1886 | Cured  June 16th 1886 | 43 | Amputation |
| Patrick Welsh | 28 | S | Miner | 43 Long Row | Sclero-keratitis | May 18th 1886 | Cured  June 19th 1886 | 32 |  |
| B. Moody | 47 | M | Miner | 1 Seaham Street, Silksworth Colliery | Pan-ophthalmia | June 24th 1886 | Cured  June 30th 1886 | 6 | Excision |
| Patrick Welsh (returned) | 29 | S | Miner | 6 Long Row | Sclero-keratitis | July 13th 1886 | Cured  October 20th 1886 | 99 | Excision of eye |
| Samuel Adlam | 42 | M | Miner | 3 Stewart Street, Silksworth | Crushed Hand | August 17th 1886 | Cured  November 4th 1886 | 79 | Amputation of finger (1st) |
| Matthew Hunter | 34 | M | Miner | 4 Alice Street, Ryhope | Compound fracture: tibia | Nov 8th 1886 | Cured  March 28th 1887 | 140 | Necrosis |
| John Jas. Adams | 13 | S | Driver | 35 George Street West, Silkworth | Compound fracture: femur | March 22nd 1887 | Death  March 23rd 1887 | 1 | Amputation at Hip joint – in house 10.5 hours |
| James Reed | 29 | M | Miner | 4 Albany Street | Glaucoma | April 14th 1887 | Improved  May 4th 1887 | 20 |  |
| John Cassidy | 19 | S | Driver | 18 Sheepsfold | Contusions | July 8th 1887 | Cured  July 31st 1887 | 23 | Morbus Cordis |
| William Ord | 31 | M | Miner | 50 Pilgrim Street | Bursitis | August 12th 1887 | Cured  September 1st 1887 | 20 |  |
| John Nixon | 28 | S | Miner | Dame Dorothy Street | Compound fracture ashagalus? Ankle joint opened | July 20th 1888 | Cured  September 16th 1888 | 58 | Amputation |
| Joseph Wright | 16 | S | Miner | Ryhope | [?] sarcoma femur | July 23rd 1888 | Cured  November 4th 1888 | 104 | Amputation Hip Joint |
| Henry B[urns] | 17 | S | Driver | 12 Richmond Street | Spinal Weakness | August 13th 1888 | Cured  August 18th 1888 | 5 | Plaster Jacket |

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives Service, HO.HI/11, Highfield Public Assistance Institution (Sunderland), Surgeon’s Admission and Discharge Register, 2nd May 1885 to 30th June 1890.

**4.6. Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, Trades and Occupations of In-Door Patients, 1906.**

Note: Due to their working conditions and to occupational disease, miners were prone to injuries and diseases of the eye and so formed a significant constituency for eye institutions and charities.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Occupation** | **Number of individuals** |
| Housewives | 235 |
| Schoolboys and Girls | 172 |
| Labourers | 107 |
| No Occupation owing to age and debility | 97 |
| Domestic Servants | 63 |
| Miners | 54 |
| Iron and Steel Workers | 36 |
| Engineers | 23 |
| Shop and Warehouse Assistants | 19 |
| Blacksmiths | 14 |
| Farm Servants | 13 |
| Mill and Factory Hands | 11 |
| Carpenters and Joiners | 10 |
| Tailors and Dressmakers | 9 |

Source: NHS Greater Glasgow Health Board Archive, HB47/2/4, *Thirty-Eighth Annual Report of the Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution (Under the Management of the Royal Infirmary), 1906.*

**4.7. Schaw Auxiliary Home, Register of Admissions and Discharges, 1933 to 1941.**

Note: In the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, many of the larger voluntary hospitals looked to open convalescent homes in order to free up beds for more patients to be admitted. Schaw Auxiliary Hospital, Dunbartonshire, Scotland, was built and endowed by Miss Marjorie Schaw and gifted to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary as a convalescent home. It opened in 1895 and was absorbed in to the National Health Service in 1948.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **No.** | **Age** | **Occupation** | **Religion** | **Country** | **From Ward** | **Disease** | **Result** | **Dismissed** | **No of days in house** | **Notes** |
| 204 | 39 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 23 | Perforation |  | March 31st 1933 | 14 |  |
| 208 | 36 | Miner | RC | I | No. 32 | Appendectomy |  | March 31st 1933 | 14 |  |
| 211 | 30 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 32 | Excision of Haemorrhoids |  | March 31st 1933 | 14 |  |
| 212 | 27 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 31 | Appendix |  | March 31st 1933 | 14 |  |
| 258 | 35 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 31 | Gastric | Much Improved, no pain | April 18th 1933 | 14 |  |
| 334 | 33 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 29 | Abdom Adhesion |  | May 5th 1933 | 14 |  |
| 389 | 55 | Miner | RC | I | No. 3 | Silicosis |  | 19th May 1933 | 10 |  |
| 406 | 50 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 38 | Hernia |  | 20th May 1933 | 8 |  |
| 440 | 31 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 22 |  |  | 6th June 1933 | 14 |  |
| 462 | 45 | Miner | RC | I | No. 37 | Fract Tib |  | 9th June 1933 | 14 |  |
| 500 | 29 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 37 | Frac leg |  |  |  |  |
| 569 | 50 | Miner | Pr | S |  | Septic Arm |  | 7th July 1933 | 14 |  |
| 570 | 57 | Miner | RC | I | No. 28 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 618 | 26 | Miner | RC | I | No. 22 | Perforation | Very Much Stronger | 21st July 1933 | 14 |  |
| 638 | 21 | Miner | RC | I | No. 38 | Frac jaw and ulna |  | 25th July 1933 | 14 |  |
| 639 | 23 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 38 | Frac jaw |  | 21st July 1933 | 10 |  |
| 714 | 15 | Miner | RC | I | No. 25 | Lacerated arm |  | 18th August 1933 | 14 |  |
| 775 | 48 | Miner | RC |  | No. 41 | Emphysema |  | 12th Sept 1933 | 14 |  |
| 831 | 39 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 34 | Frac Pelvis |  | 10th Oct 1933 | 28 |  |
| 936 | 49 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 37 | Obstruction |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | 28 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 7 | Rheumatism |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | 22 | Miner | RC | I | No. 9 | Rheumatism |  |  |  |  |
| 84 | 56 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 11 |  |  | 16th Feb 1934 | 14 |  |
| 89 | 48 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 31 | Cart Knee |  | 23rd Feb 1934 | 14 |  |
| 156 | 50 | Miner | RC | S | No. 41 | Emphysema |  | [admitted 27th Feb 1934 ] | Not stated |  |
| 203 | 42 | Miner | RC | I | No. 41 | Septic |  | [admitted 13th March 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 218 | 55 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 28 | Frac Tibia |  | [Admitted 20th march 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 255 | 25 | Miner | RC | S | Oph | Keratitis |  | [admitted 3rd April 1934] | Not stated | [ophthalmic Hospital} |
| 256 | 34 | Miner | RC | I | No. 17 |  |  | ‘’ | Not stated |  |
| 348 | 56 | Miner | RC | I | No. 23 |  |  | [admitted 4th May 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 387 | 21 | Miner | RC | I | No. 25 | Lac Thigh |  | [admitted 8th May 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 388 | 41 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 34 | back |  | [admitted 8th May 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 424 | 50 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 39 | Pelvic Injury |  | [admitted 25th May 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 517 | 42 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 32 | Lac Hand |  | [admitted 15th June 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 578 | 40 | Miner | RC | S | No. 32 | Tibia |  |  |  |  |
| 596 | 25 | Miner | RC | I | No. 23 | Leg |  | [admitted 6th July 1934] | Not stated |  |
| 631 | 60 | Miner | RC | I | No. 37 | Septic Hand |  | [admitted 17th July 1934] | 14 |  |
| 660 | 24 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 28 | Leg |  | 7th Aug 1934 | 14 |  |
| 686 | 24 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 41 |  |  | 14th August 1934 | 14 |  |
| 687 | 59 | Miner | RC | I | No. 41 | Abscess foot |  | 14th August 1934 | 14 |  |
| 744 | 58 | Miner | RC | I | No. 38 | Frac Radius + ulna |  | 28th Sept 1934 | 14 |  |
| 834 | 50 | Miner | RC | I | No. 38 | Head Injuries |  | [admitted 11th Sept 1934) | Not stated |  |
| 891 | 47 | Miner | Pr | S | No, 35 | Ulcer of tib |  | [admitted 25th Sept 1934] |  |  |
| 896 | 50 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 22 | Frac Skull |  | [admitted 28th Sept 1934] |  |  |
| 936 | 22 | Miner | RC | I | No. 34 | Dislo elbow and laceration |  | [admitted 9th Oct 1934] |  |  |
| 964 | 29 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 34 | Perforation |  | [admitted 16th Oct 1934] |  |  |
| 58 | 37 | Miner | RC | I | No. 31 | Knee Cond |  | [admitted 16th Nov 1934] |  |  |
| 89 | 48 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 26 | Injury Knee |  | [admitted 27th Nov 1934] |  |  |
| 133 | 58 | Miner | RC | I | No. 26 | Osteoarthritis |  | [admitted 11th dec 1934] |  |  |
| 165 | 52 | Miner | RC | I | No. 37 | Frac both bones |  | [admitted 18th Dec 1934] |  |  |
| 174 | 20 | Miner | RC | I | No. 38 | Septic Finger |  | [admitted212st Dec 1934] |  |  |
| 23 | 46 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 34 | Frac Pelvis |  | [admitted 8th Jan 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 24 | 27 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 37 | Abscess |  | [admitted 8th Jan 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 65 | 28 | Miner | Pr | S |  | Crushed Pelvis |  | [admitted 18th Jan 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 143 | 46 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 31 | Septic Hand |  | [admitted 15th Feb 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 254 | 28 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 25 | Septic Hand |  | [admitted 12th March 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 262 | 16 | Miner | RC | I | No 34 | Auxiliary Abscess |  | [admitted 15th March 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 353 | 40 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 31 | Cys. Knee |  | [admitted 6th April 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 365 | 20 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 26 | Injury back |  | [admitted 9th April 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 479 | 20 | Miner | RC | I | No. 25 |  |  | [admitted on 7th May 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 514 | 66 | Miner | Pr | S |  | Burns |  | [admitted 17th May 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 537 | 15 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 35 | Scalp Wound |  | [admitted 24th May 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 564 | 28 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 29 | Perforation |  | [admitted 31st May 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 565 | 25 | Miner | RC | I | No. 29 | Perforation |  | [admitted 31st May 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 884 | 64 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 28 | Carbuncle of neck |  | [admitted 13th August 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 966 | 33 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 25 | Back |  | [admitted 3rd Sept 1935] | Not Stated |  |
| 105 | 48 | Miner | RC | I | No. 41 | Elbow |  | [admitted 8th Sept 1935] | Not stated |  |
| 19 | 42 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 34 | Loose Cartilage |  | [admitted 7th Jan 1936] | Not stated |  |
| 226 | 23 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 29 | Auxiliary Abscess |  | [admitted 20th March 1936] | Not stated |  |
| 348 | 18 | Miner | RC | I | No. 30 | Head Inj |  | [admitted 17th April 1936] | Not Stated |  |
| 352 | 42 | Miner | RC | I | No. 32 | Septic Knee |  | [admitted 21st April 1936] | Not stated |  |
| 377 | 38 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 25 | Frac Fibia |  | [admitted on 24th April 1936] | Not stated |  |
| 457 | 31 | Miner | RC | I | No. 41 | Septic Hand |  | [admitted 12th May 1936] | Not stated |  |
| 581 | 23 | Miner | Pr | S | No. 26 | Abdom Injury |  | [admitted 12th June 1936] | Not stated |  |
| 653 | 29 | Miner | RC | I | No. 37 | Cellulitis of arm |  | [admitted 30th June 1936] | Not stated |  |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **No.** | **Admitted** | **Age** | **Occupation** | **Religion** | **Country** | **From Ward** | **Disease** | **Result** | **No. of days** | **Notes** |
| 758 | 28th July 1936 | 35 | Miner | Pr | S | 34 | fingers |  |  |  |
| 843 | 21st Aug 1936 | 29 | Miner | Pr | S | 31 | Septic Hand |  |  |  |
| 897 | 4th Sept 1936 | 39 | Miner | RC | I | - | Spine |  |  |  |
| 905 | 22nd Sept 1936 | 49 | Miner | Pr | S | 31 | Frac Spine |  |  | [from Muirkirk] |
| 17 | 6th Oct 1936 | 67 | Miner | RC | I | 26 | Head Inj |  |  |  |
| 93 | 27th Oct 1936 | 18 | Miner | Pr | S | 34 | Septic hand |  |  | [from Dykehead] |
| 109 | 3rd Nov 1936 | 41 | Miner | Pr | S | 22 | Adhesion |  |  | [from faulside] |
| 127 | 6th Nov 1936 | 54 | Miner | Pr | S | 26 | Adhesion |  |  |  |
| 129 | 10th Nov 1936 | 43 | Miner | RC | I | 22 | Head Injury |  |  |  |
| 146 | 17th Nov 1936 | 39 | Miner | Pr | I | 35 | Emphysema |  |  | [from Chryston] |
| 187 | 27th Nov 1936 | 24 | Miner | RC | I | 25 | Rupt Liver, fract left patella |  |  | [from Bellshill] |
| 198 | 1st Dec 1936 | 37 | Miner | Pr | S | 29 | Crushed chest + abdomen |  |  | [St Andrews Square, Glasgow] |
| 4 | 5th Jan 1937 | 20 | Miner | Pr | S | 34 | Cellulitis of Leg |  |  | [from Larkhall] |
| 24 | 12th Jan 1937 | 54 | Miner | Pr | S | Oph | Corneal Ulcer |  |  | [from Old Cumnock…check OPH] |
| 115 | 9th Feb 1937 | 28 | Miner | Pr | S | 37 | Frac R Leg |  |  | [from Motherwell] |
| 133 | 19th Feb 1937 | 31 | Miner | Pr | S | 26 | Septic arm |  |  | [from Larkhall] |
| 159 | 26th Feb 1937 | 39 | Miner |  | S | 35 | Fract Lumbar |  |  | [from Rutherglen] |
| 233 | 23rd March 1937 | 40 | Miner | Pr | S | Oph | Vulna Oculi |  |  | [check Opht] |
| 286 | 6th April 1937 | 59 | Miner | Pr | S | 28 | Frac Fib |  |  |  |
| 285 | 6th April 1937 | 26 | Miner | Pr | S | 32 | Injury of Back |  |  |  |
| 361 | 4th May 1937 | 31 | Miner | Pr | S | 38 | Septic arm and hand |  |  |  |
| 384 | 10th May 1937 | 32 | Miner | RC | I | 38 | Fractures |  |  |  |
| 425 | 21st May 1937 | 31 | Miner | Pr | I | 25 | Cellulitis |  |  |  |
| 480 | 8th June 1937 | 47 | Miner | RC | I | 32 | Perforation |  |  |  |
| 493 | 11th June 1937 | 44 | Miner | Pro | S | 26 | Perforation |  |  |  |
| 575 | 2nd July 1937 | 36 | Miner | Pr | S | 31 | Septic Hand |  |  |  |
| 605 | 9th July 1937 | 47 | Miner | RC |  | 34 | Frac Pelvis |  |  |  |
| 834 | 14th Sept 1937 | 44 | Miner | RC | I | 38 | Septic Knee |  |  |  |
| 91 | 1st Oct 1937 | 17 | Miner | Pr | S | OP | Frac Pelvis |  |  |  |
| 93 | 1st Oct 1937 | 45 | Miner | Pr | S | 32 | Cellulitis of leg |  |  |  |
| 11 | 7th Jan 1938 | 54 | Miner | Pr | S | 9 | Chest |  |  |  |
| 136 | 8th March 1938 | 44 | Miner | Pr | S | Oph |  |  |  |  |
| 174 | 15th March 1938 | 43 | Miner | RC | I | 31 | Septic Hand |  |  | [from Shotts] |
| 270 | 22nd April 1938 | 65 | Miner | RC | I | 26 | Head Inj |  |  |  |
| 363 | 31st May 1938 | 17 | Miner | RC | I | 31 | Septic Knee |  |  |  |
| 430 | 21st June 1938 | 36 | Miner | Pr | S | 3 | Sciatica |  |  |  |
| 589 | 5th August 1938 | 22 | Miner | RC | I | 38 | Frac Tibia |  |  |  |
| 672 | 30th August 1938 | 62 | Miner | RC | I | 38 | Fract Humerus |  |  |  |
| 691 | 9th Sept 1938 | 19 | Miner | RC | I | 31 | Fract Thumb |  |  |  |
| 707 | 13th Sept 1938 | 27 | Miner | RC | I | 22 | Frac Spine |  |  | [from Blantyre] |
| 813 | 28th Oct 1938 | 56 | Miner | Pr | S | 26 | Cellulitis of leg |  |  |  |
| 215 | 24th March 1939 | 39 | Miner | RC | I | 26 | Cellulitis of Neck |  |  | [from High Blantyre] |
| 238 | 4th April 1939 | 44 | Miner | Pr | S | 22 | Frac Skull |  |  |  |
| 342 | 2nd May 1939 | 31 | Miner | Pr | S | 32 | Abscess of leg |  |  |  |
| 470 | 2nd June 1939 | 30 | Miner | RC | I | 38 | Inj to Pelvis |  |  | [from Blantyre] |
| 564 | 21st June 1939 | 50 | Miner | Pr | S | 33 | Perforation |  |  |  |
| 568 | 30th June 1939 | 59 | Miner | Pr | S | 22A | Carbuncle of neck |  |  | [from Kilsyth] |
| 609 | 11th July 1939 | 37 | Miner | RC | I | 22 | Abscess of keg |  |  | [from Kilsyth] |

Sources: Greater Glasgow and Clyde NHS Archives, HB52/2/1, Schaw Auxiliary Home, Register of Admissions and Discharges, February 1933 to July 1936; Ibid., HB52/2/2, Schaw Home, Admission and Dismissions Register, July 1936 – 1941.

**5.1. Level of pauperism comparing pitmen with other workers, supplied by J. W. Day, Chairman of the Houghton-le-Spring Poor Law Union, to the 1842 Children’s Employment Commission.**

Note: Miners’ aversion to the Poor Law was well-known, and many mining companies provided some medical care in cases of accident which, along with ‘smart money’ in the North East, and miners’ subscription to Friendly Societies, enabled many to avoid using parochial assistance. However, as these figures show, the parish remained an important source of relief for miners and their families in times of need.

The Union contained about 20,000 people according to 1841 census ‘nearly the whole of which number are connected with the collieries’.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | | 1837 | 1838 | 1839 | 1840 | 1841 |
| Pitmen | Men | 41 | 52 | 54 | 51 | 45 |
| Women | 123 | 130 | 140 | 139 | 129 |
| Children | 262 | 258 | 242 | 253 | 211 |
| TOTAL | 366 | 440 | 436 | 443 | 385 |
| Other Persons | Men | 60 | 85 | 69 | 46 | 54 |
| Women | 179 | 201 | 208 | 196 | 187 |
| Children | 168 | 175 | 199 | 153 | 158 |
| TOTAL | 407 | 470 | 476 | 395 | 399 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | 773 | 910 | 912 | 838 | 784 |

Workhouse population: 6 men over 50 of whom 1 is a pitman; 4 women, 3 aged over 50 none of them connected to a pitman and 8 children (4 above and 4 below 10) of which 3 belong to pitmen.

Source: *PP* 1842 (381), *Appendix to the First Report of the Commissioners. Mines. Part 1. Reports and Evidence from Sub-Commissioners*, p.718.

**5.2. Cases on the pauper roll relating to disability, Wolverhampton Poor Law Union, 1842.**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| No. of cases | Previous occupations of paupers | Nature of accident | Respective ages |
| 18 | Miners | Hurt in mines | 21, 23, 27, 30, 34, 34, 40, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 50, 51, 53, 60, 60 |
| 2 | Miners | Burnt in mines | 40, 60 |
| 1 | Locksmith | Lamed by accident | 30 |
| 1 | Wheelwright | Accident by waggon | 69 |
| 1 | Single woman | Lost her arm by accident | 23 |

Source: Edwin Chadwick, *Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain 1842*, ed. M. W. Flinn (Edinburgh: Edinburgh UP, 1965), p.271.

**5.3. Applications for Poor Relief, Dalziel, Lanarkshire, 1865-1875.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **No.** | **Date** | **Residence** | **Country** | **Status** | **Age** | **Trade** | **Wholly or Partially Disabled** | **Dependants** | **Other info** | **How disposed of by Inspector** | **How disposed of by Parochial Board** |
| 34 | 9th April 1865 | Craigniuk | Scotland | Widower | 69 | Miner | Wholly | 4 children aged 22, 25, 27 and 30 | Infirm and quite unable to work | Relief granted | Admitted |
| 68 | 25th Dec 1866 |  | Ireland | Married |  | Miner | Wholly | Wife (45), two children 7 and 5 | In a very destitute condition. Disease Chronic Bronchitis | granted 4/- | allowed 4/- |
| 98 | 16th July 1867 |  | Ireland | Married | 44 | Collier | Wholly | 4 children aged 2 to 12 | Has become chargeable to this Parish through injury received while at work |  |  |
| 107 | 24th July 1868 | Craigniuk | Scotland | Married | 57 | Miner | Wholly |  | Quite unable to support himself on account of rheumatism | Laid application before Board | Admitted and allowed 2/6 per week |
| 169 | 13th April 1868 |  | Scotland | Single | 25 | Collier | Wholly |  | It would appear that this man has a settlement in the Parish by Residence. He has become chargeable through an accident. | Sent into Poor House | not brought the meeting |
| 170 | 18th April1869 | Camps | Scotland | Single | 25 and 30 | Collier | Wholly | none | These two brothers were severely burned. They have residential settlement in Cambuslang Parish and were both born in Rutherglan Parish | allowed relief and made claim on Cambuslang | Admitted to Cambuslang Parish |
| 176 | 24th June | Craigniuk | Ireland | Married | 39 | Collier | Wholly | Wife Sarah (40) two children 12 and 9 | This person has become chargeable from a fractured led and it would appear he has a residential settlement in Rutherglen Parish | Given 2/ - and wrote to Rutherglen | did not come before the Board |
| 177 | 27th June | Stevenston | Scotland | Married | 47 | Collier |  | Wife Catherine (46) | This person is said to have become chargeable through an abscess in the back but is well known to the Inspector as a lazy fellow | Admitted and offered the Poor House | not brought before the Board |
| 178 | 4th July | Larkhall | Scotland | Widower | 65 | Collier | Partially | Son 18 | This man has become chargeable partially through being unwell for a few weeks and partially through his son who which has never been able to work all his life | Relieved by the Inspector of Dalserf 5/ per week | Nov 5th admitted to this Parish offered the Poor House. |
| 180 | 9th June 1868 | Hamilton | Scotland | Married | 38 | Miner | Wholly | Wife, 4 children aged 3 to 10 | This poor person has become chargeable through a shock of paralysis has been in this Parish a sufficient time to have a settlement. | brought before the Board | allowed 4/- per week |
| 184 | 20th July 1868 | Ravenscraig | Scotland | Married | 48 | Miner | Wholly | Wife Catherine (37), 3 children aged 3 to 12 | The poor person has become chargeable through an accident to his leg, claim made upon Rutherglen | 2/6 per week | not brought before board |
| 230 | 24th Mar1869 |  | Ireland | Married | 36 | Collier | Wholly | Wife Bridget (34), 5 children aged 3 to 13 | This person has become chargeable through an accident. | brought claim before the Committee | Instructed the Inspector to admit the claim and allow 5/- per week |
| 232 | 27th Mar1869 | Craigniuk | Ireland | Married | 43 | Collier | Wholly | Wife (40) 3 children aged 6 months to 6 | This poor persons wide and family have become chargeable through some disease of the mind | given 3/ ad wrote to Shotts | not before the Committee |
| 232 | 30th Mar1869 | Watson Vale | Ireland | Single | 48 | Collier | Wholly | none | This poor person has become chargeable through blindness of both eyes. Residence Hamilton 3 years and 2 months | 22nd of April, sent to the Infirmary at Glasgow | admitted back to the Inspector to admit and deal with |
| 237 | 24th April 1869 | Craigniuk | Scotland | Married | 56 | Collier | Partially | Wife 33, daughter Agnes 11 | This person applied on account of a bad cold but owing to information received from others it was formed that he was not at all a good character and after fully investigating the Inspector refused relief upon the grounds that the family was able to support the father. | refused | not brought before the Board |
| 342 | 29th June 1869 | Criagniuk | Scotland | Said to be Married | 42 | Miner | Wholly | Wife Helen (39), 2 children aged 8 and 10 | This person applied through an accident to his leg from which he professes to be unable to work. He was born in Livingstone |  | not brought before the committee having ceased to be chargeable |
| 343 | 7th July 1869 | Norfield Place | Scotland | Married | 59 | Miner | Wholly | the following are his family but do not live with him wife (56) and 3 children aged 16 to 21 | The person has become chargeable through disease of the chest - he was born in Old Monklands Parish and from his statement it would appear that he has a settlement by residence. | Sent him to the poorhouse and made claim upon Old Monklands also Rutherglen | not before the committee having been admitted by Old Monkland |
| 352 | 1st Sep 1869 | Sunnyside Row | Ireland | Married | 25 | In Coal Mine | Wholly | Wife Jane (23), two children 4 months and 2 | No. 92, This is an admitted pauper of the Parish of Kilmarnock who has become chargeable in consequence of a fall. Received in May 1867 | Made claim in Kilmarnock Parish | Brought before Board who then approved what the Inspector had done |
| 354 | 16th Sept 1869 | Camps | Ireland | Married | 32 | Miner |  | Wife Mary 32, 5 children | This persons husband left her. | Refused on the grounds that she was not deserted | not brought before board |
| 355 | 25th Sept 1869 | Criagniuk | Ireland | Married | 53 | Collier |  | Wife Mary 54 | This party has resided in the parish for 8 years thus having a residential settlement. He has become chargeable through Asthma and Debility | allowed 2/6 per week |  |
| 386 | 14th July 1870 | Craigniuk | Scotland | Single | 15 | Drawer in Pit | Wholly |  | This boy received an accident about a year ago from which is very ill. His mother is an admitted pauper of the Parish of Shotts and he was born in Bothwell Parish |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **No.** | **Date** | **Residence** | **Country of Birth** | **Status** | **Age** | **Trade** | **Wholly or Partially Disabled** | **Names and Ages of Dependants** | **Other info** | **How disposed of by Inspector** |
| 2 | 19th July 1870 |  | Scotland | Single | 39 | Collier | Partially | none | This person is partially disabled by Asthma has resided in this Parish about a year prior in Cambusnethan for two years has was sent to the Poor House by the Inspector of that Parish for some six weeks about two years ago his settlement seems to be in that Parish. | Offered the Poorhouse but he refused to go, he therefore did not receive any cash |
| 13 | 25th Mar 1870 | Motherwell | Ireland | Married | 43 | Collier | wholly | wife (36), 4 children 6 months to 10 | This party has become chargeable through bad health. Residence 4 years Cambusnethan 4 years therefore has no settlement in Scotland | Brought before the committee for consideration |
| 18 | 2nd April 1870 | Sent to Poorhouse | Scotland | Married | 33 | Collier | wholly | none, wife supporting self and children | This party has become chargeable through an accident which occurred to him in the Pit 13 weeks ago, after which he was removed to the Infirmary and has now been dismissed from that institution but is still unable to support himself. Residences are Dalziel 4 months, prior Bothwell 5 months, prior Kilwinning Parish about 4 years and 6 months. Born in Paisley. | Sent to Poorhouse and made claim on Abbey Paisley and Kilwinning |
| 21 | 19th April 1870 | Motherwell | Scotland | Widower | 64 | Collier | wholly | none | This party has made application through age and general debility born at Dunmore, supposed to be in the Parish of birth. He has resided in this Parish 6 months prior Dalserf 1 year 10 months prior Hamilton 2 years 4 months, there being no settlement by residence the Parish of birth therefore be liable | Made claim after the Parish of Birth |
| 29 | 9th May 1870 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Married | 30 | Collier | wholly | wife (29) and 6 children from 5 weeks to 11 | Resided in this Parish 6 months prior in the Parish of Cambusnethan 1 year prior the Parish of Cambuslang, 5 weeks prior Cambusnethan, 2 years he was in reciept of aliment from Cambusnethan about a year ago when was ill from the Barony Parish Glasgow | given 6/6 and made claim upon Parish Glasgow |
| 30 | 13th May 1870 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Married | 32 | Collier | Wholly | wife (31) child 6 | The party has become chargeable through Asthma has was born in Ayr and has resided in this Parish upwards of 9 years and has a settlement here | given 2/6 |
| 31 | 16th May 1870 | Motherwell | Scotland | Married | 36 | Collier | wholly | Wife (23), 3 children aged 6 months to 4 years | The party has become chargeable through a bad leg and has a residential settlement in this Parish by 24 years Residence | given 2/6 |
| 35 | 11th June | Bothwell | Ireland | Married | 37 | Collier | wholly | Wife 35, 6 children aged 8 months to 14 | This poor person has again become chargeable having been burned in the Pit. James is earning about 7/6 per week. This case was admitted by us on 13th April 1869 upon the grounds of having a residential settlement in this Parish. | Brought this case before the Committee for consideration |
| 52 | 8th Sept | Craigneuk | Scotland | Single | 74 | Collier | Partially | none | Made application being now unable to support himself from age and general debility has was born in the Parish of Falkirk and he resided in this Parish upwards of 13 years | Brought the case before the Committee for consideration |
| 63 | By letter 3rd May 1870 | Kirkintilloch | Scotland | Single | 17 | Collier | Wholly from sickness and disabled leg | none | Born in Dalziel, lawful son of James Davidson (absconded) and Isabella he came here three weeks ago, prior he was in Kilsyth 2 1/2 years prior Old Mansionhouse, Bothwell. Parents were chargeable here to year ago, 6 years ago and the lad himself had relief from Kilsyth about the new year which I presume has been refunded by now in proof of birth, I refer you to his mother | Supposed to be admitted by the Parish of Kilsyth |
| 79 | 17th Sept 1871 |  | Ireland | Married | 55 | Collier | Wholly | Wife (54) | The party has applied for Parochial aid stating that he is unable to work from Asthma. Resided in the Parish 4 3/12 years prior Dalserf 2 years, prior Hamilton 1 year prior Ireland from birth | Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept |
| 80 | 20th July 1871 | Craigneuk | Ireland | Widower | 48 | Collier | Partially | none | Has applied to be removed to Ireland having at present a bad leg. Resided in this Parish 4 years prior Hamilton 2 years prior city Parish about 24 years | Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept |
| 82 | 22nd Mar 1871 |  | Ireland | Married | 57 | Collier | Wholly | wife (57), child 12 | Met with an accident about 6 months ago and was sent to the Infirmary and was dismissed about a month ago. | Made claim on Cambusnethan |
| 83 | 23rd Mar 1871 | Craigneuk | Ireland | Married | 26 | Collier | Wholly | Wife (29), 4 children aged 11 months to 7 | Has made application being attacked with consumption. Resided in this Parish upwards of 12 years. Wishes to be sent to Ireland, wife willing to support herself and child | Gave 2/ |
| 86 | 6th April 1871 | Camps | Ireland | Married | 46 | Collier | Wholly | Wife (34) and 5 children aged 4 to 12 | Has made application having been attacked with Bronchitis. He was chargeable to this Parish in Dec 1869, then, residing in Barony Parish his family are earning from 10/6 to 11/ per week | Sent to Poorhouse. Left Poorhouse |
| 96 | 25th May 1871 | Motherwell | Scotland | Single | 18 | Collier | Wholly | None | Has become chargeable through general debility. Has resided in this Parish about 18 months, prior Cambusnethan Parish was in receipt of money from that Parish about 20 months ago | Made claim upon the Parish of Bothwell and gave 3/ per week |
| 111 | 25th April 1871 | Ravenscraig | Ireland | Married | 42 | Pit Worker | Wholly | Wife (39) and 3 children aged 8 month, 4 and 9 | Has become chargeable through internal piles, having been unable to work from the last six week. Residences Dalziel 9/12 years prior Dalmarnock Road Glasgow 3 years and Glasgow about 10 years | Gave 4/6 per week and made claim on Barony Parish Glasgow |
| 112 | 30th Aug 1871 | Dalziel | Scotland | Single | 19 | Collier | Wholly | none | Received an accident in the pit about 7 months ago and has been unable to work since, was born in the Parish of Old Monkland. Resides with his widowed mother. Residences are Dalziel 2 years, prior Baird's square Holytown 1 7/12 years prior Woodhall 6/12 years prior Cambrose since birth | Gave 4/6 per week and made claim on Old Monkland Parish |
| 113 | 12th Sept 1871 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Single | 21 | Collier | Wholly | none | Has been unable to work for 5 weeks from the effects of an accident. Was born at Calder Iron Works. | Gave 4/ |
| 124 | 2nd Oct 1871 | Craigneuk | Ireland | Married | 34 | Collier | Wholly | Wife (33) and 4 children aged 2 to 11 | Has become chargeable through Rheumatic affections has been unable for work for the last ten weeks residences Dalziel 3 years prior Cambusnethan 3 years prior Bothwell Parish 6 years earlier Ireland since birth there is consequently no settlement in Scotland | gave 5 shillings for support |
| 153 | 24th July 1972 |  | Ireland | Married | 56 | Coal Miner | Partially through sore thumb | Wife (60) | Residence Dalziel Parish 15 years. Has a son John Creed aged 26 years, coal miner, married with two children residing in Windmillhill Dalziel. Pauper had his thumb hurt upon 1st May and was sent to the Royal Infirmary Glasgow and has now been dismissed | Gave 2/6 |
| 156 | 11th Mar 1872 | Daziel | Ireland | Single | 49 | Coal Miner | Partially through an accident | none | Residences Dalziel Parish 6 months prior Dalserf Parish 4 years prior Abbey Parish Paisley a number of years | Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept |
| 159 | 16th Mar 1872 | Motherwell | Ireland | Single | 46 | Coal Miner | Wholly Blindness | none | Residences Dalziel Parish 3 1/2 years prior Cambusnethan Parish 2 years prior Govan Parish 6 years. Has been unable to work for the last 6 months | Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept |
| 177 | 15th May 1872 |  | Ireland | Single | 44 | Coal Miner | Wholly through accident | none | Has no settlement in Scotland not having resided more than 12 months or | Sent into the Poorhouse |
| 178 | 27th May 1872 | Craigneuk | Ireland | Widower | 50 | Coal Miner | Wholly through asthma | none | Residences are Dalziel Parish 1 1/2 years prior Cambusnethan parish 6 years | Sent into the Poorhouse and claimed on Cambusnethan |
| 191 | 29th July 1872 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Married | 40 | Coal Miner | Partially through accident to hand | Wife (32) and 5 children aged 2 to 11 | Residences Dalziel Parish 1 1/2 years, Bothwell 46 months, New Monklands 3 1/2 years, Calder 2 years, England 12 years | Gave 3/ and made claim on Parish |
| 193 | 14th Aug 1872 |  | Scotland | Single | 36 | Coal Miner | Wholly general debility | none | has applied through bad health was formerly chargeable to this parish from August 1865 to Sept 1868 | Sent into Poorhouse |
| 209 | 6th Nov 1872 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Married | 50 | Coal Miner | Partially - Asthma | Wife (45) | Daughter 23, married to coal miner has two of a family - Residence Dalziel Parish 3 1/2 years prior Old Monkland 12 years | given 3/ and made claim on Old Monklands |
| 217 | 28th Nov 1872 | Poorhouse | England | Widower | 58 | Coal Miner | Wholly General Debility | none | It would appear that this person is now admitted pauper of the Parish of Shotts and that he was sent here by the Parish of New Monklands to be admitted into the poorhouse but not having been provided with a proper order the poorhouse Governor here refused to allowed him to enter | Sent into the Poorhouse and made claim on the Parish of Shotts |
| 219 | 21st Dec 1872 |  | Scotland | Widower | 55 | Coal Miner | Partially by Asthma | no | Family daughter 28 married, 2 of a family residing in Glasgow. Son 24 single weaver in Glasgow | Sent into the Poorhouse and claim made on the Parish pf Cambuslang |
| 235 | 13th July 1873 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Married | 46 | Coal Miner | Wholly = Asthma | wife (42) Two children 11 and 13 | Applicant has been unable to do any work for the last few weeks. He has resided in Dalziel Parish for upwards of 9 years | Relieved given 3/ |
| 383 | 5th April 1873 | Camp Rows Daziel | Scotland | Married | 27 | Coal Miner | Wholly - Accident in pit | Wife (26) and 3 children aged 4 months to 5 years | Resided in Dalziel Parish for upwards of 14 years | Relieved given 5/ |
| 388 | 6th Sept 1873 | Motherwell | Ireland | Widower | 55 | Coal Miner | Wholly - Breathlessness | none | Son 13 years, Coal miner 4/ per day residence not known. Applicant has resided in Logans Row 3 4/12 years | Relieved. Given 3/ and made claim on Bothwell Parish |
| 404 | 10th Dec 1873 | Craignuek | Scotland | Married | 53 | Coal Miner | Partially - general debility | Wife (51) | Daughter 25 years, married to Coalminer, 3 of a family under age | Brought the case before the Committee for consideration |
| 406 | 17th Dec 1873 | Norfield Row | Scotland | Married | 50 | Coal Miner | Partially - general debility | none | Daughter 9 1/2 years at present living with an aunt. Applicants wife is said to be in Gartnavel asylum and to be chargeable to the Parish of Shotts. Applicant has been shifting about the country for some time and consequently he can give no correct statement as to residence but says he was born in Shotts Parish | Relived. Sent into Poorhouse and made claim on Shotts Parish |
| 411 | 13th Jan 1874 | Summerlee Row, Craigneuk | Scotland | Single | 45 | Coal Miner | Partially - sore hand + debility | Wife (49), 4 children aged 2 to 13 | Been unable to work for the last 14 days having got a sore hand, he is a man of bad character | Offered the Poorhouse but did not accept |
| 443 | 27th April 1874 | Craigneuk | Ireland | Married | 46 | Coal Miner | Wholly - debility | Wife (44) and two children aged 10 and 12 | Been hitherto supported himself by working in the Coal Pit but for the last 6 months he has been partially disabled and is now wholly through general debility. He requires support and medical attendance. Has residence in Dalziel Parish 1 year prior Cambusnethan about 23 years | Given 5/ and made claim on Cambusnethan |
| 446 | 11th May 1874 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Married | 62 | Coal Miner | Wholly | Wife (48) | No family, has residence in Dalziel 3 7/12 years prior Bothwell parish 18 years. Neil has hitherto supported himself by working in the Coal Pit but for the last 5 months has been wholly disabled through asthma | Relieved. Given 4/- and claim made on the Parish of Bothwell |
| 470 | 12th Oct 1874 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Widower | 53 | Coal Miner | Wholly (asthma) | none | daughter 26 years, married to a coal miner with who the applicant lives, has 4 children. Son, 24 years a coal miner in America, family and earnings unknown. Daughter 19 years single, farm servant, son 15 years a coal miner earning 12/6 per week living in family | Brought before the committee for consideration |
| 510 | 1st Feb 1875 | Craigneuk | Ireland | Married | 32 | Coal Miner | Wholly | Wife (30) and 3 children aged 2 to 8 | Daughter 15 years, single a millworker, Cambusland earning 7/6 per week. He met with an accident in the pit about a month ago through which he is wholly disabled. Resided Dalziel Parish 2 1/2 years prior Old Monklands Parish 1 year prior Barnoy 4 months, prior Old Monkland 9 years | Relieved sent into the Poorhouse |
| 518 | 2nd Mar 1875 | Craigneuk | Ireland | Married | 38 | Coal Miner | Wholly | Wife Mary (35), children aged 2 to 12 | Son 14 year no earnings living in family. He is at present in the Royal Infirmary Glasgow suffering from chest disease. He has resided in Dalziel Parish for upwards of 7 years | Relieved given 2/6 |
| 539 | 19th April 1875 | Craigneuk | Scotland | Widower | 47 | Coal Miner | Partially - Debility | Children ages 13 and 11 | Daughter 16 years, a domestic servant, earning not known, daughter 19 years, a domestic servant at present in no situation. Son 24 a coal miner, Craignuek, married one child earnings no known, daughter 26 years married to a coal miner, 4 children, earnings not known. | Relieved and send into Poorhouse |

Sources:

North Lanarkshire Archives, CO1 37 55, Poor Law Records, Applications for Relief, Dalziel, 1865 – 1870; Ibid., CO1/37/56, Applications for Relief, Dalziel, 1870 – 1875.

**5.4. Poor relief assessments, Bedwellty Poor Law Union, 1925-1926.**

Notes:

R.O. = Relieving Officer

D.M.O. = District Medical Officer

O.R. = Outdoor Relief

U.B. = Unemployment Benefit

N.H.I = National Health Insurance

[Almost every single case that appears in these papers is in some way connected with someone who is a mineworker – the cases noted below are very a small fraction of the total.]

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date of covering paper | District | M/F | Age | Age of spouse | No. children dependent | Occupation and when last worked | Case notes | Family weekly income | | | | | | | Rent | Amount of relief | Date & nature of application | Recommended by R.O.? | Advisory Committee’s decision |
| Person | Nature | | | Amount | | |
|  |  | | | £ | s. | d. |
| 7th April 1925 | No.2 [Ebbw Vale] | M | 53 | 50 | 2 | Surface, W[aunl]lwyd colliery, Feb. 1921, now sick | Applicant now at Bristol Infirmary.  Unemployed sick case, allowed rent[?] | Self | Club | | |  | 10 | 3 | 7/- | 26/- and coal | 14.4.25: 1 pair women’s boots 9/9  & material for wife’s underclothes | Yes |  |
| Daughter | O.R. | | |  | 10 |
| M | 28 | 27 | 3 | Light service  Surface, W[aunl]lwyd [colliery], Feb. 1921 | Applicant has left arm amputated.  Signing at Lab[our] Exch[ange]. Not entitled U.B. | Self | Army pension | | | 1 | 6 |  | 12/8 | 24/6, incl. 5/-  for extras | 8.4.25: 2 shirts & coat & vest for self  & underclothes for wife | Yes |  |
| Apartments |  | | |  | 6 |
| M | 21 | n/a | n/a | Nil. A cripple | Spinal T.B. | Father | Wages | | | 2 | 18 |  | Free | 10/- | 7.4.25: 1 suit of clothing 35/-. Frequent changes of clothing required, owing to nature of complaint. | Yes |  |
| No.5 (Abertillery) | M | 30 | [not given] | n/a | Collier, Llanhilleth [colliery] | n/a | App[licant] |  | | | 1 | 3 |  |  |  | Application for assistance to pay train fare, for wife to attend Royal Gwent Hospital. States that he had to borrow the money (4/4) for train fare for both. | R[ecommended] |  |
| M | 22 | n/a | n/a | Permanent [i.e. permanent outdoor relief case] | Suffering from rickets | Nil |  | | |  |  |  | Free | 10/- | 1 pair boots @ 12/1 | R[ecommended] |  |
| M | 16 | n/a | n/a | Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case] | Paralysis of arm & leg.  Father in receipt of relief | Nil |  | | |  |  |  | Free | 10/- | 2 shirts | N[ot] R[ecommended] |  |
| 20th April 1925 | No.2 [Ebbw Vale] | M | 37 | 33 | 4 | Miner[,] No.5 [colliery?]. Sick | Applicant proceeding to Talygarn Sanatorium | Self | State I[nsurance?] | | |  | 6 |  | 5/- | 43/6 | 22.4.25: 1 suit 35/-, 1 pair boots 12/1, 1 shirt 5/11 | Yes[.] Please confirm |  |
| M | 52 | 43 | 6 | Haulier, No.2 Marine [colliery][.] Feb. 1921 | Child, 12 (T.B.) proceeding to Cefn Mably[?] Hospital 25.4.25 | Self | U.B  Pension | | | 1 | 15  15 |  | 9/6 | Nil | 22.4.25: 1 boys suit 14/11, 1 pair mens boots 7/6, 2 suits pyjamas 13/10 | Yes[.] Please confirm |  |
| 1st May 1925 | No.1 [Blaina] | M | 25 | n/a | n/a | Boot Repairer (Cripple) |  | Father | Compensation | | | 1 | 7 |  | Nil | 7/- | 8.5.25: suit size 3 | Yes |  |
| No.2 [Ebbw Vale] | M | 27 [sic] | 27 | 3 | Light service  W[aunl]lwyd [colliery] surface, Feb. 1921 | Applicant has left arm amputated, but signing on at Lab[our] Exch[ange]  (Previous application refused.) | Self | Army pension | | | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12/8 | 24/6, incl.  medical relief 5/- | 4.5.25: material for wife underclothing | Yes |  |
| Apartments |  | | |  | 6 |
| M | 54 | 53 | n/a | Haulier[,] No.5 [colliery]. Idle. 2 yrs. Sick. |  | Self | Nil | | |  |  |  | 6/5 | 5/6 | 13.5.25: suit for self | Yes |  |
| Son | Wages | | | 2 | 6 |
| 18th May 1925 | [No.6] Blackwood | M | 68 | widower |  | Collier? 1917 | Applicant in a poor state of health suffering from debility.  Daughter 25 years. Of very loose character & suffering from V.D.[,] at present acting as  housekeeper to parent. Has previously been offered Institutional Treatment. | Son, (21 years, single) works at Oakdale colliery and resides in lodgings elsewhere in Argoed (wages £2.9.0?)  Son, (23 years, single) resides with father. Works at Markham colliery but works only 4-5 days a week due to ill health (@ 8/2 per day) | | | | | | | 4/- |  | Man applying for suit of clothes & 2 shirts stating he is unable to provide same on a/c of Income. | "This case referred to the  Advisory Committee for  decision by my Committee" | "R.O. instruct daughter to go to W[ork H[ouse]  & then consider appl[ication] for O.R." |
| 4th June 1925 | No.2 [Ebbw Vale] | M | 39 | 35 | 4 | Haulier, [No.]1 Marine [colliery].  Idle 2yrs following operation | Proceeding to Talygarn Sanatorium immediately. Urgent | Self | Club | |  | | 8 | 6 | 8/5 | 43/6 | 9.6.25: 1 suit 35/-, 1 shirt 5/11, 1 pair boots 12/1 | Yes |  |
| 1 Lodger |  | |  | | 4 |  |
| 19th April 1926 | No.2 [Ebbw Vale] | M | 28 | 28 | 4 | Light service, W[aunl]lwyd [colliery], Feb. 1921 | Applicant has left arm amputated.  Not in receipt of unemployment [benefit], but is recovering[?] at Exchange | Self | Disability pension | | 1 | | 6 |  | 12/8 | 17/6 | 4.4.26: 3 p[ai]r Infants boots[,] value 12/9 | Yes | Gr[anted] |
| Apartments |  | |  | | 6 | 4 |
| 15th June 1926 | [No.1, Blaina] | M | 58 | [not given] |  | Collier. Idle since May 1925 | Wife [is] Inmate at Tredegar W[ork] H[ouse] Infirmary | Self | U.E. Benefit [i.e. UN?] | |  | | 18 |  | 6/6 | n/a | 3.6.26: Suit for Self[,] Size 4 | Yes | Refused |
| Son |  | |  | | 3 |  |
| Son |  | |  | | 3 |  |
| No.5 (Abertillery) | M | 54 | [not given] | 5 | Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case] | Suffering from 'Gastroptisis'[sic] | Self | N.H.I. | |  | | 7 | 6 | 8/4 | Nil | Application for Out Relief |  | O.R. 29/6 per wk |
| 4 daughters working at the laundry earning  19/- wkly each |  | | 3 | | 16 | 0 |
| 2 sons at home unemployed |  | | Nil | |  |  |
| 15th June 1926 | No.2 [Ebbw Vale] | M | 31 | 35 | 6 | Checkweigher. Sick. Rheumatism since 1925 |  | Self | State [NHI?] | |  | | 7 | 6 | 3/6 | 42/- | 20.6.26: 1 suit for self (willing to repay) | Yes | Gr[anted,] repay 1/6 |
| Pit fund | | |  | | 1 | 6 |
| No.5 (Abertillery) | M | 71 | [not given] |  | Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case] | Applicant's wife at present inPatient at Blaina Hospital | App[licant] | OAP | |  | | 10 |  | 11/6 | 15/- | Suit [for] self [–] has to be measured | R[ecommended] | Gr[anted,] Relieving officer to obtain locally |
| App[icant] | Fund | |  | | 1 | 4 |
| 28th June 1926 | [No.1, Blaina] | M | 40 | [not given] | 3 | Collier. Suffering with Fractured Spine |  | Self | Compensation | | 1 | | 15 |  | 7/1½ | 14/- | 30.6.26: Welsh Flannel for 2 Shirts for Self | Yes | Refused |
| Daughter | O.R. | |  | | 10 |  |
| M | 45 | [not given] | 3 | Timberman assistant | Suffering with Cardiac Debility | Self | N.H. Insurance | |  | | 8 | 6 | 9/3 | 46/6  Also 2/6 Medical Extra for child suffering with Rheumatism | 2.7.26: Bedstead, suit for self[,] dress material for wife & girl | R.O. sufficient means | Refused |
| Abertillery | M | 65 | [not given] | 1 | Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case] | App[licant] suffers from Debility & Bronchitis | Applicant | N.H.I. | |  | | 7 | 6 | 7/3 | 33/- | Suit [for] self [-] size 4 | N[ot] R[ecommended] | Refused |
| M | 39 | [not given] | 2 | Lab[ourer] Tillery [colliery]  Idle since 1921. | App[licant] suffers from Neurasthenia .  Not entitled to N.H.I. Insufficient stamps | App[licant] | Disability Pension | | 1 | | 11 | 9 | 7/9 | Nil | Bedclothes | Lady Visitor | Referred back to Relieving Officer |
| Daughter | earns weekly | |  | | 2 | 6 |
| 28th July 1926 | No.2 [Ebbw Vale] | F | 55 | widow | 1 | Nil. Own sickness. Rheumatism | Applicant is unable to do her household duties, & having to pay a girl 2/6 per week | Self | Pension | |  | | 16 | 8 | 4/7½ | 4/- |  | Yes | Board |
| M | 41 | 40 | 7 | Colliery Haulier. Own Sickness T.B. |  | Self | State [NHI?] | |  | | 7 | 6 | 7/- | 38/6 & coal | Extra O.R. [for] 7 children | Yes | O.R. 42/6 per week |
| M | 47 | 33 | 7 | Miner[,] Waunllwyd[.] Own Sickness T.B. |  | Self | Clubs | |  | | 8 | 6 | 5/6 | 37/- & coal | Extra O.R. [for] 7 children | YEs | O.R. 41/- per week |
| M | 41 | 33 | 7 | Miner. Own Sickness |  | Self | State [NHI?] | |  | | 7 | 6 | 9/9 | 40/- & coal | Extra O.R. [for] 7 children | Yes | O.R. 44/- per week |
| M | 47 | n/a | n/a | Own Sickness, Neuritis |  | Self | Dis[ability] Pension | |  | | 12 | 0 | 3/- | 6/- | 16.7.26: 1 suit[,] 2 shirts[,] 2 pairs stockings | No. Not required | Refused |
| M | 61 | n/a | n/a | General Labourer. Cripple[,] not inform[?] |  | Self | Nil | |  | |  |  | 5/6 | 13/- | 16.7.26: 1 trousers | Yes | Gr[anted] |
| No.3 [Tredegar] | F | 29 |  | n/a | Nil. Suffering from T.B. spine |  | Nil |  | |  | |  |  | Nil | 10/- | 13.7.26: boots for self | Yes | Gr[anted] |
| M | 63 | [not given] | n/a | Nil. Suffering from Bronchitis |  | Self | N.H.I. | |  | | 7 | 6 | 6/- | 23/- | 14.7.26: app[lication] for 6 yds Double Width Dress Material for Dress for Wife | Yes | Refused |
| M | 66 | n/a | n/a | Nil. Suffering Rheumatism |  | Nil |  | |  | |  |  | 5/6 | 15/6 | 14.7.26: app[lication] for 6 trousers | No - not due until Sept | Refused |
|  | M | 40 | [not given] | 6 | Nil. Suffering from Nystagmus |  | Self | Compensation | | 1 | | 15 | 0 | 8/- | 8/- | 12.7.26: app[lication] boots for boy[,] also ruling amount of relief | Rec that full rent be paid 8/- | O.R. 10/- per week[.] Boots refused |
| M | 35 | [not given] | 1 | Nil. Suffering from Heart Trouble |  | Self | N.H.I. | |  | | 7 | 6 | 4/- | 27/- | 14.7.26: app[lication] for boots for girl | Yes | Refused |
| M | 42 | [not given] | 3 | Nil. Suffering injured Arm & Leg |  | Self | Compensation | | 1 | | 10 | 0 | 7/- | ? | Referred to adv[isory committee] for ruling amount of relief | Rec. 10/- per week being scale  with full rent | O.R. 6/6 per wk |
| M | 42 | [not given] | 7 | Nil. Suffering from Rheumatism |  | Self | N.H.I. | |  | | 7 | 6 | 14/4 | ? | 15.7.26: Referred for ruling amount of relief[;] also app[lication] 3 p[ai]rs Boots | Rec. 35/- & 7/- Rent[,] Total 42/- | O.R. 40/- per wk[,] Boots Refused |
| M | 46 | [not given] | 6 | Nil. Suffering from T.B. |  | Self | N.H.I. | |  | | 8 | 0 | 6/- | 35/- | 15.7.26: app[lication for] boots 3 children | Yes | O.R. 39/6 per wk[;] Gr[anted] Boots |
| M | 30 | [not given] | 3 | Nil. Suffering nystagmus |  | Self | Compensation | | 1 | | 10 |  | 6/6 | 9/6 | 13.7.26: app[lication for] 3 suits of clothes for boys age 8. 5 & 3 years | Rec one suit for boy only aged 8 years | O.R. 9/6 per wk[;] Gr[anted] Suit for boy aged 8 |
| M | 40 | [not given] | 4 | Nil suffering from Rheumatism |  | N.H.I. dispute at present | | |  | |  |  | Nil | 35/- | 15.7.26: app[lication for] boots Wife & Girl age 10 [NB a lot of clothing given to him during past 12 months] | No | Refused |
| M | 40 | [not given] | 6 | Haulier[.] May 1925[.] Suffering from piles |  | Self | | N.H.I. |  | | 8 | 0 | 3/- | 35/- | 13.7.26: app[lication for] boots for boy | Yes | O.R. 38/- per wk[;] Boots refused |
| M | 34 | [not given] | 4 | Collier[.] Sept 1925[.] Suffering Rheumatism |  | Self | | N.H.I. |  | | 7 | 6 | Nil | 35/- | 14.7.26: app[lication for] boots Wife & Boy | Rec[ommend] Boots for Wife only | Refused |
| M | 26 | [not given] | 2 | Collier[.] Oct 1925[.] Injury to Leg |  | Self | | Compensation | 1 | | 10 | 0 | 6/- | 5/- | 15.7.26: app[lication for] boots for Girl | Yes | O.R. 2/- per wk[;] Boots Refused |
|  |  | M | 43 | [not given] | 4 | Haulier[.] Nov 1925[.] Suffers Rheumatism |  | Self | | N.H.I. |  | | 7 | 6 | 6/- | 35/- | 14.7.26: app[lication for] 2 Children | Yes | O.R. 38/- per wk[;] Boots refused |
| M | 48 | [not given] | 1 | Haulier[.] Jan 1926[.] Nystagmus |  | Self | | Compensation | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 10/4 | 9/- | 15.7.26: app[lication for] boots for self | Yes | O.R. 11/6 per wk[;] Boots refused |
| 28th July 1926 | No.5 [Abertillery] | F | 69 |  |  | Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case] | Suffering from Rheumatism & Bronchitis | Nil | |  |  | |  |  | 4/2 | 14/6 | Applying for special nourishment |  | Med[ical] Ex[amination][;] 3/- for 2 wks |
| M | 40 | [not given] | 8 | Permanent [i.e permanent outdoor relief case] | Suffering from Gastro Phthisis | App[licant] | | N.H.I |  | | 15 |  | 9/- |  |  |  | O.R. 38/- |

Source: Gwent Archives, CSWBGB/C/30, Bedwellty Union Out Relief Advisory Committee Papers, 1925 and 1926.

**5.5. Govan Colliery Journals, Payments made to disabled miners, 1852-55.**

Note: Coal and other employers were under no legal obligation to make payments to workers impaired in their employ but a moral economy existed that suggested that industrialists had an obligation to provide some measure of support to such workers. Coal companies were not as generous as other industrial concerns in their paternalistic provision but did nevertheless support old and impaired workers, usually through small cash payments, occasionally in kind.

Nov 1852, Invalids, amount paid £9 13s.

Dec 1852, Invalids, amount paid £10 16s.

Jan 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7

February 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7

April 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7 6s.

May 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7

June 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7

July 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £10 4s.

August 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7

September 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £7

October 1853, Invalids, amount paid £7 10s.

November 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £4 6s.

December 1853, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 8s.

January 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3

February 1854, Invalids, amount paid £3 16s

March 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 16s.

April 1854, Invalids, amount paid, £4 2s.

May 1854, Invalids and aged persons this month, amount paid £3 16s.

June 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £3 1s.

July 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £5 7s.

August 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 16s.

September 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 16s.

October 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £4 13s.

November 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 3s.

December 1854, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £6 2s.

January 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 19s. 8d.

February 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £3 17s.

March 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 18s.

April 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 9s. 6d.

May 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 12s.

June 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £8 14s.

July 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 14s.

August 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid £5 14s.

September 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £6 12s.

October 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £6

November 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £6

December 1855, Invalids and aged persons, amount paid, £8 17s..

Source: Glasgow University Archives, UGD 1/17/2, Govan Colliery Journals, 1852-1855.

**5.6. Northumberland Coal Owners’ Association, Amount of Smart Money paid during the years 1896, 1897.**

Note: Coal and other employers were under no legal obligation to make payments to workers impaired in their employ before 1880 but a moral economy existed that suggested that industrialists had a moral responsibility to provide some measure of support to such workers. The north-east of England stood out as a coalfield in which a more formal and regular system of payments to impaired workers, in the form of ‘smart money’, was in operation throughout the nineteenth century and even after the institution of a statutory Workmen’s Compensation scheme in 1897.

Ashington Coal Company

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Number of Persons Disabled by Accident During the Year: | 1896 | 1897 |
| Number of Persons whose Disability Lasted Two Weeks or Under | 257 | 250 |
| Number of Persons whose Disability Lasted Over Two Weeks | 138 | 152 |
| Total Amount of Smart Money Paid During the Year | £235 3s. 4d. | £279 14s. 9d. |
| Tons Raised During the Year | 988,010 | 1,044,515 |

Source: Northumberland Archives, NCB/C 176, Northumberland Coal Owners Association, Amount of Smart Money During the Years 1896, 1897 and January 1898.

**5.7. Dowlais Iron Company Employees’ Truss and Wooden Leg Register, 1891-1902.**

Note: Employer paternalism in heavy industry came in different forms but, given the large numbers of accidents that required the amputation of a limb, one of the most important for impaired workers was the provision of artificial limbs. Most coal companies made no such provision, while others only provided occasional and sporadic support. The Dowlais Iron Company, in contrast, made a broader range of paternalistic provision than most companies and instituted a more comprehensive scheme for the supply of artificial limbs and other ‘medical comforts’. Artificial limbs in the nineteenth century were not very robust or reliable and often required adjustments and repairs after being granted to the impaired worker, in which case employer paternalism could involve the provision of support over a period of time.

As they are not amended subsequently, individuals’ ages are presumably their ages when they are first registered. Unless specifically stated otherwise, most of the entries in this register seem to be for trusses for hernias, rather than for wooden legs.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **[No.]** | **Age** | **Occupation** | **Colliery[?]** | **Date of Issue of Truss or Wooden Leg / Date of Injury or Event** |
| 1 | 67 | Labourer underground |  | 7 January 1891: No.33 Left |
| 2 | 57 | Collier | Fochriw | 10 February 1891: No.35 Double  Double Inguinal Hernia [three other words unclear] |
| 3 | 27 | Collier | Penydarren | 2 March 1891: Order for new wooden leg Complete |
| 4 | 50 | Collier senior | Long Town | 17 March 1891: No.34 Double  31 March 1892: No.34 Double  12 August 1893: [No.]34 Double  27 August. 1895: [No.]34 Double  10 October 1896: No.34 Double  20 October 1897: No.34 Double  30 December 1898: No.34 Double  26 December 1899: No.34 Double  26 December[?] 1901: No.34 Double |
| 5 | 49 | Collier | Fochriw | 6 March 1891: No. 38 Double |
| 6 | 60 | Collier | Cae Harris | 6 April 1891: No.34 Left  5 December 1892: No.34 Left  2 January 1895: No.32 Left  7 February 1898: No.32 Left  “Strangulated [hernia?] Sept. 28 1900 admitted to Hospital. Reduced under Ether”  4 October 1900: No.32 Left |
| 7 | 46 | Collier |  | 24 August 1891: No.35 Right |
| 8 | 40 | Collier |  | 15 April [1891?]: “Right Inguinal Hernia of [word unclear] duration. Strangulated”  16 April 1891: No.36 Right  1 May 1893: [No.]36 Right  23 December 1901: No.36 Right |
| 9 | 27 | Haulier |  | 7 July 1891: No.33 Right  27 August 1892: No.33 Right  28 August 1893: No.33 Right  27 December 1894: No.33 Right  16 February 1897: No.33 Right  22 April 1899: No.33 Right  28 February 1901: No.33 Right  31 March 1902: No.34 Right |
| 10 | 21 | Collier | Dowlais | 3 June 1891: Order for Wooden Leg complete  “Amp[utatio]n thigh Sept. 1890” |
| 11 | 21 | Collier |  | 4 May 1891: No.31 Right |
| 12 | 61 | Fitter |  | 28 November 1883: [No.]34 Left  22 June 1891: No.34 Left |
| 13 | 44 | Collier | Bedlinog | 6 May 1891: No.32 Right |
| 14 | 17 | Collier | Blaencarwr[?] | 20 May 1891: Order for Wooden Leg complete  “Amputation of thigh for disease of knee joint & state of lower end of femur Dec 4th 1890” |
| 15 | 47 | Collier | Twynyrodin | 30 May 1891: No.36 Right  3 October 1892: No.36 Right  17 August 1894: [No.]36 Right  24 August 1895: No.36 Right  11 February 1896: No.36 Double  26 March 1897: No.36 Double  20 October 1898: No.36 Double  19 December 1899: No.36 Double  13 February 1901: No.36 Double  25 October 1901: No.36 Double |
| 16 | 30 | Haulier |  | 22 June 1891: No.32 Left  18 October 1892: No.32 Left  2 October 1893: No.32 Left  20 February 1895: No.32 Left |
| 17 | 50 | Roadman |  | 29 June 1891: No.36 Double  25 August 1893: No.36 Double  26 June 1895: No.36 Double  7 July 1897: No.36 Double  19 July 1899: No.36 Double  3 July 1901: No.36 Double |
| 18 | 59 | Haulier |  | 29 June 1891: No.38 Right  27 April 1896: No.38 Right  29 September 1897: No.38 Right  19 September 1898: No.38 Right |
| 19 | 28 | Collier | Dowlais | 25 August 1891: No.35 Right  8 March 1893: No.35 Right  24 March 1894: No.35 Right  5 August 1895: No.35 Right  5 April 1897: No.35 Right  14 January 1899: No.35 Right  4 June 1900: No.35 Right  31 October 1901: No.35 Right |
| 20 | 35 | Haulier | No. 2 Bedlinog | 28 August 1891: Order for new Wooden Leg  2 September 1895: Order for new leg |
| 21 | 16 | Labourer in colliery |  | Left inguinal hernia of 14 days duration  30 August 1891: No.32 Left  30 January 1893: No.32 Left  26 March 1894: No.32 Left  6 April 1896: No.33 Left  14 June 1897: No.33 Left  5 June 1898: No.33 Left  7 August 1899: No.33 Left  6 June 1900: No.33 Left |
| 22 | 25 | Collier [and] horse inspector | Fochriw | 21 September 1891: No.33 Double  10 March 1893: No.33 Double  19 June 1895: No.33 Double  1 July 1896: No.33 Double |
| 23 | 65 | Collier |  | 2 October 1891: No.35 Right Side  3 October 1892: No.35 Right  16 October 1893: No.35 Right |
| 24 | 46 | Collier | Dowlais | 12 October 1891: No.32 Double  5 September 1892: No.32 Double  2 October 1893: No.32 Double  27 November 1894: No.33 Double  30 September 1896: No.33 Double  12 October 1897: No.33 Double  17 October 1898: No.33 Double  4 September 1899: No.33 Double  30 November 1900: No.33 Double  9 October 1901: No.33 Double |
| 25 | 37 | Collier | Penydarran | 7 December 1891: No.33 Left  6 March 1893: No.33 Left  14 April 1894: No.33 Left  25 May 1895: No.33 Left  20 June 1896: No.33 Left  5 June 1897: No.33 Left  17 December 1898: No.33 Left  14 October 1899: No.33 Left  16 March 1901: No.33 Left |
| 26 | 63 | Collier | Penydarran | 26 December 1891: No.33 Left  1 January 1894: No.33 Left  2 December 1895: No.33 Left  3 January 1898: No.33 Left  16 January 1899: No.33 Left  7 May 1900: No.33 Left |
| 27 | 49 | Collier | Fochriw | 4 January 1892: No.36 Left  6 February 1893: No.36 Left  5 February 1894: No.36 Left  6 July 1895: No.36 Right  7 September 1896: No.36 Double  1 April 1898: No.36 Double  23 December 1899: No.40 Double |
| 28 | 15 | Collier |  | 24 February 1892: No.25 Left  13 March 1895: No.25 Left |
| 29 | 33 | Collier |  | 14 March 1892: No.34 Left  3 April 1893: No.34 Left  7 May 1894: No.34 Double  3 June 1895: No.34 Double  6 July 1896: No.34 Double  7 July 1897: No.34 Double  3 August 1898: No.34 Double  13 April 1900: No.34 Double  29 April 1901: No.34 Double |
| 30 | 53 | Repairer |  | 1 April 1892: No.34 Right [word unclear]  4 October 1897: No.34 Right  13 July 1899: No.34 Right |
| 31 | 57 | Haulier | Twynyrodin | 23 April 1892: No.36 Right |
| 32 | 14 | Collier |  | 17 December 1891: “Amputation of lower end of right Femur for osteitis[?] of knee”  25 April 1892: Order for new Wooden Leg  20 July 1898: order for repair  Engine man age 22 [presumably a change of job for him]  13 December 1898: New Wooden Leg Complete |
| 33 | 58 | Haulier |  | 18 May 1892: Order for Wooden Leg complete. Had last in 1874. |
| 34 | 32 | Lampman | Fochriw | 18 May 1892: Repair art[ificial] leg  New leg on [sic] complete in 1887  21 November 1894: Order for New Leg Complete. The old one is patched up with tin.  9 May 1900: “Repair leath[er] strap etc” |
| 35 | 43 | Collier |  | 27 June 1892: No.32 Right  5 September 1893: No.32 Right  5 November 1894: No.32 Right  24 February 1896: No.32 Right  11 October 1897: No.32 Right  26 September 1898: No.32 Right  29 January 1900: No.32 Right  24 September 1900: No.32 Right  21 October 1901: No.32 Right |
| 36 | 47 | Day repairer | Bedlinog | 11 July 1892: No.36 Right  8 April 1895: No.36 Right  30 August 1897: No.36 Right  3 October 1899: No.36 Right  30 July 1900: No.35 R[ight] |
| 37 | 32 | Haulier | Pengarnddu | 15 August 1892: No.30 Left  8 October 1894: No.30 Left |
| 38 | 46 | Haulier | South Tunnel Pit | 17 August 1892: No.33 Right  9 November 1912: No.33 Left |
| 39 | 74 | Fitter [and?] labourer |  | 7 September 1892: No.36 Double  14 November 1894: No.36 Double |
| 40 | 47 | Collier | Cae Harris | 3 October 1892: No.33 Double  14 February 1894: No.33 Double |
| 41 | 12 | Collier |  | 4 October 1892: No.26 Right  2 October 1893: No.30 Right  7 January 1895: No.30 Right  31 August 1897: No.30 Right  14 November 1898: No.32 Right  Strangulated [hernia] on evening of 26 Sept [1900?]  28 September 1900: No.35 Right |
| 42 | 20 | Labourer underground |  | 5 October 1892: No.33 Left |
| 43 | 43 | Labourer underground |  | 12 October 1892: Order for New Artificial Leg  4 May 1896: Repairs  3 October 1898: “To be placed in a serviceable condition” |
| 44 | 64 | Collier |  | 14 October 1892: No.34 Right |
| 45 | 48 | Collier |  | 25 October 1892: No.34 Left  30 January 1894: No.34 Left  14 September 1895: No.34 Left  11 November 1897: No.34 Left  28 August 1900: No.34 Left  15 October 1901: No.34 Left |
| 46 | 39 | Fitter |  | Amp[utate]d thigh  28 October 1892: Order for new Wooden Leg. [Written underneath:] “The leg he has should be repaired.” |
| 47 | 37 | Collier |  | 30 November 1892: No.36 Left  4 December 1893: No.36 Left  3 December 1894: No.36 Left  2 December 1895: No.36 Left  7 December 1896: No.36 Left  12 September 1898: No.36 Left  4 December 1899: No.36 Left  9 January 1901: No.36 Left  6 January 1902: No.36 Left |
| 48 | 66 | Repairer |  | 30 November 1892: No.33 Right |
| 49 | 36 | Collier | Bedlinog | 6 January 1893: No.35 Right |
| 50 | 25 | Collier | Blaendowlais | 20 January 1893: No.35 Left  21 March 1894: No.35 Left  17 December 1897: No.35 Left  22 September 1899: No.35 Left |
| 51 | 43 | Collier | Dowlais | New wooden leg 1876  New Strap 1890  6 February 1893: New Strap  7 January 1895: New Wooden Leg Complete  10 August 1898: Repair |
| 52 | 23 | Collier | Cwmbargoed | 27 February 1893: No.36 Left Truss |
| 53 | 25 | Collier [with same name as no. 52 above; same person?] | Bedlinog | 16 June 1897: No.36 Left  7 April 1902: No.36 Left |
| 54 | 57 | Collier | Fochriw | 6 March 1893: No.34 Right |
| 55 | 18 | Collier | Penydarran Pits | July 1892: Amputation of Leg (Dr Webster)  13 March 1893: Order for Wooden Leg complete  (He is now working at Plymouth 13.3.93) [presumably Plymouth colliery, Troedyrhiw] |
| 56 | 40 | Collier | Fochriw | 27 March 1893: No.38 Left  3 June 1895: No.38 Left  3 February 1896: No.38 Left  14 March 1899: No.38 Left  22 October 1900: No.38 Left  22 March 1902: No.38 Left |
| 57 | 51 | Repairer | Penydarran | 11 April 1893: No.34 Right  5 July 1897: No.34 Right  28 August 1899: No.34 Right |
| 58 | 36 | Ostler | Penydarran Pits, [possibly from] Pontstycill | 30 June 1893: No.33 Right  9 September 1895: No.33 Double  13 January 1897: No.33 Double  14 March 1898: No.33 Double  13 February 1899: No.33 Double  2 July 1900: No.33 Double  September 1901 [no day stated]: No.34 Double |
| 59 | 35 | Collier |  | 3 July 1893: No.34 Left  27 August 1894: No.34 Left |
| 60 | 55 | Collier | Fochriw | 20 July 1893: No.34 Double  1 September 1896: No.34 Double  3 August 1897: No.34 Double  September 1898 [no day stated]: No.34 Double  5 September 1899: No.34 Double  4 September 1900: No.34 Double  24 September 1901: No.34 Double |
| 61 | 30 | Fitter |  | 22 September 1893: No.32 Right |
| 62 | 25 | Haulier |  | 25 September 1893: No.33 Right |
| 63 | 48 | Repairer | Bedlinog, [possibly from] Twynyrodin | 4 October 1893: No.32 Right  5 November 1894: No.32 Right  15 November 1895: No.32 Right  1 March 1897: No.32 Right  25 November 1898: No.32 Right  23 July 1900: No.32 Right  25 October 1901: No.32 Right |
| 64 | 66 | Collier |  | 20 October 1893: No.34 Left |
| 65 | 60 | Collier | Caersalem | 6 November 1893: No.34 Right  11 October 1897: No.34 Right |
| 66 | 61 | Collier | Cae Harris | 6 November 1893: No.35 Right  3 February 1896: No.35 Right  23 April 1900: No.35 Right |
| 67 | 23 | Collier | Long Town | 20 December 1893: No.35 Right  23 November 1894: No.35 Right  24 July 1896: No.35 Right  21 August 1897: No.35 Right  2 November 1898: No.35 Right  13 September 1900: No.35 Right |
| 68 | 35 | Repairer | South Tunnel Pits [possibly from] Penydarran | 15 January 1896: No.36 Right  18 November 1895: No.36 Right  20 December 1896: No.36 Right  14 February 1898: No.36 Right  5 December 1898: No.36 Right  15 January 1900: No.36 Right  4 June 1901: No.36 Right |
| 69 | 50 | Collier |  | 21 March 1894: No.32 Double – left hernia (right side weak)  29 March 1895: No.32 Double  9 September 1898: No.32 Double |
| 70 | 19 | Collier | No. 1 Bedlinog | 24 March 1894 Right Inguinal Hernia Strangulated: No.34 Right  11 June 1897: No.34 Right  13 February 1899: No.34 Right  7 May 1900: No.34 Right  29 May 1901: No.34 Right |
| 71 | 34 | Shearing in coal & clay drifts [?] |  | 28 March 1894: Repair Leather Arm socket  12 September 1901: A Body Strap for artificial arm |
| 72 | 55 | Collier | South Tunnel Pits | 28 March 1894: No.40 Right  17 March 1897: No.40 Right  30 March 1898: No.40 Right  4 January 1900: No.40 Right  4 March 1901: No.40 Right  14 March 1902: No.40 Right |
| 73 | 32 | Collier | No. 2 Bedlinog [possibly from] Penydarran | 24 April 1894: No.32 Right |
| 74 | 52 | Collier | Vochrhiw[sic], [possibly from] Penydarran | 16 May 1894: No.30 Right |
| 75 | 24 | Collier |  | 19 May 1894: No.33 Right  2 September 1895: No.33 Right  21st February [1896?] Operation for Strangulation  7 September 1896: No.33 Right  18 August 1897: No.33 Right  Mason with Samuel Evans [does this mean he ceases to be a collier?]  16 November 1898: No.33 Right  16 April 1900: No.33 Right |
| 76 | 40 | Night labourer | No. 1 Fochriw | 2 July 1894: No.33 Left  18 March 1896: No.33 Left |
| 77 | 73 | Repairer |  | 7 September 1894: No.36 Right  10 May 1897: No.36 Right |
| 78 | 63 | Collier | Cwmbargoed,[possibly from] Penydarran | 1 October 1894: No.35 Left  3 May 1897: No.35 Left |
| 79 | 51 | Collier |  | 31 October 1894: No.34 Right  28 September 1895: No.34 Right |
| 80 | 33 | Pump engine man | Cwmbargoed | 21 December 1894: No.38 Right  21 December 1895: No.38 Right  4 June 1897: No.38 Right  11 October 1898: No.38 Right  20 October 1899: No.38 Right  26 March 1901: No.38 Right |
| 81 | 42 | Sawing timber | Bedlinog, [possibly from] Dowlais | 16 June 1881: New Wooden Leg  6 February 1895: New Wooden Leg |
| 82 | 26 | Collier | No. 1 Bedlinog, [possibly from] Dowlais | 16 February 1895: No.34 Right |
| 83 | 47 | Collier | Bedlinog | 4 March 1895: No.34 Right  4 May 1896: No.34 Right  3 May 1897: No.34 Right  15 July 1899: No.34 Right  23 July 1900: No.34 Right  19 August 1901: No.34 Right |
| 84 | 49 | Repairer |  | 29 March 1895: No.35 Left  6 June 1900: No.35 Left |
| 85 | 24 | Collier |  | 1 April 1895: No.34 Left |
| 86 | 45 | Haulier | No. 1 Fochriw | 10 April 1895: No.34 Right |
| 87 | 31 | Fitter |  | 21 June 1895: No.35 Right  21 January 1898: No.35 Right |
| 88 | 54 | Ostler | Fochriw | 26 June 1895: No.38 Left |
| 89 | 45 | Ripper | Bedlinog | 1 July 1895: No.34 Right  25 June 1897: No.34 Right  25 May 1898: No.34 Right  21 August 1899: No.34 Right  22 August 1900: No.34 Right  21[?] August 1901: No.34 Right |
| 90 | 59 | Collier | Big Drift | 1 July 1895: No.37 Left  23 August 1899: No.37 Left |
| 91 | 21 | Collier |  | 2 July 1895: No.30 Double |
| 92 | 38 | Haulier |  | 8 July 1895: No.32 Right |
| 93 | 45 | Collier |  | 5 August 1895 Right [word unclear]: No.34 Right  21 August 1895: Broke his truss through an accident on the [two words unclear] No.34 Right  3 August 1896: No.34 Right  7 August 1897: No.34 Right |
| 94 | 41 | Banksman | Fochriw | 18 September 1895: No.32 Left  5 November 1896: No.32 Double |
| 95 | 48 | Collier |  | 16 October 1895: No.35 Right  19 October 1896: No.35 Right  22 April 1898: No.35 Right  23 August 1899: No.35 Right  9 November 1900: No.35 Double  30 November 1901: No.35 Double |
| 96 | 25 | Collier | Fochriw Pit | 18 October 1895: No.33 Right  27 March 1896: No.33 Right |
| 97 | 62 | Collier |  | 22 October 1895: No.35 Double |
| 98 | 24 | Haulier | No.2 Bedlinog | 1 November 1895: No.32 Left  24[?] May 1897: No.32 Left  21 June 1899: No.32 Left  15 March 1901: No.32 Left  4 February 1902: No.32 Left |
| 99 | 62 | Repairer | Penydaran | 6 January 1896: No.36 Double  13 July 1897: No.36 Double  15 March 1898: No.36 Double  19 August 1899: No.36 Double |
| 100 | 39 | Collier |  | 25 March 1896: Right Femoral Hernia. No.34 Right  3 April 1899: No.34 Right  10 May 1900: No.34 Right  16 November 1901: No.34 Right |
| 101 | 41 | Repairer | Fochriw | 24 February 1896: No.33 Right  4 November 1897: No.33 Right  May 1898: No.33 Right  19 July 1899: No.33 Right  4 December 1900: No.33 Right |
| 102 | 31 | Collier | No. 2 Bedlinog | 27 February 1896: No.33 Right  9 August 1901: No.33 Right |
| 103 | 19 | Collier | Fochriw Colliery, [possibly from] Dowlais | 17 February 1896: No.32 Right |
| 104 | 33 | Collier | Fochriw | 18 May 1896: No.35 Right[,] Right Femoral Hernia |
| 105 | 28 | Collier | Dowlais | 25 May 1896: No.32 Left  4 October 1897: No.32 Left  6 February 1899: No.32 Left |
| 106 | 26 | Fitter |  | 26 May 1896: Operation for strangulated Inguinal Hernia left, with Hydrocele [the accumulation of serous fluid in a body sac]  12 June 1896: No.35 Double.  14 March 1900: No.38 Double |
| 107 | 46 | Checkweigher |  | 7 September 1896: No.38 Right  15 August 1898: No.38 Right  25 July 1900: No.38 Right |
| 108 | 25 | Repairer | Bedlinog | 7 September 1896: No.33 Left  6 December 1897: No.33 Left |
| 109 | 57 | Fitter |  | 28 October 1896: No.34 Right |
| 110 | 35 | Repairer | No. 1 Bedlinog | 22 December 1896: No.34 Left  23 November 1899: No.34 Double |
| 111 | 12 | Collier |  | Strangulated Inguinal Hernia [,] reduced April 1st [1897?]  2 April 1897: No.28 Right |
| 112 | 57 | Collier | Aberdare Junction | 22 April 1897: No.36 Right |
| 113 | 40 | Fitter | Penydaran | 21 April 1897: No.35 Double  15 August 1898: No.36 Double |
| 114 | 41 | Fitter |  | 26 April 1897: No.32 Right  22 August 1898: No.32 Right  16 August 1899: No.32 Right  17 August 1900: No.32 Right |
| 115 | 44 | Collier |  | June 1897: No.34 Right  11 January 1899: No.34 Right  6 December 1899: No.34 Right  24 December 1900: No.34 Right  27 December 1901: No.34 Right |
| 116 | 17 | Ostler | [No.] 2 Bedlinog | 2 July 1897: No.30 Right |
| 117 | 46 | Collier |  | 26 August 1897: No.33 Left  26 January 1898: No.33 Left  14 September 1900: No.33 Left |
| 118 | 20 | Collier | [No.] 2 Bedlinog, [possibly from] Penydarran | 1 November 1897: No.30 Right |
| 119 | 26 | Collier | Fochriw | 12 November 1897: No.35 Left |
| 120 | 64 | Labourer underground | Longtown | 15 November 1897: No.32 Right  12 August 1899: No.32 Right |
| 121 | 36 | Haulier | [No.] 2 Bedlinog | 20 December 1897: No.35 Left  September 1898: No.34 Double  27 February 1899: No.34 Double  11 October 1899: No.34 Double  23 November 1900: No.34 Double  27 November 1901: No.34 Double |
| 122 | 40 | Labourer | No. 1 Fochriw | Amputation of upper arm  3 January 1898: Repair Socket |
| 123 | 58 | Night labourer | No. 1 Fochriw, [possibly from] Deri | 10 January 1898: No.35 Right |
| 124 | 47 | Fitter |  | Amputation of leg below knee Skey[?] operation about 37 years ago  21 January 1898: Order for [two words unclear] for Wooden Leg |
| 125 | 51 | Collier | [No.] 1 Bedlinog | 14 February 1898: No.36 Left  1 May 1899: No.35 Left  16 April 1900: No.35 Left  24 May 1901: No.35 Left |
| 126 | 35 | Repairer | South Tunnel Pits | 21 February 1898: No.35 Right  20 February 1899: No.35 Right  15 May 1900: No.34 Right  27 May 1901: No.34 Right |
| 127 | 57 | Pit carpenter | Vochriw [sic] | 23 March 1898: No.37 Right  23 October 1899: No.36 or 38 Right [sic]  15 April 1901: No.36 Right |
| 128 | 67 | Fitter |  | 11 May 1898: No.40 Left  19 February 1900: No.40 Double |
| 129 | 58 | Fitter |  | 5 October 1898: Order to new[?] Artificial Leg Complete |
| 130 | 55 | Repairer | No. 2 Fochriw, [possibly from] Penydarran | 18 October 1898: No.35 Left |
| 131 | 35 | Collier | S.T. [South Tunnel?] Pit | 7 December 1898: No.33 Right  14 December 1900: No.33 Right |
| 132 | 25 | Collier | Fochriw, [possibly from] Pontlottyn | 13 February 1899: No.34 Right |
| 133 | 31 | Collier | [two words unclear: name of pit, presumably] Drift | February 1899: No.33 Left  8 March 1900: No.33 Left  5 April 1901: No.33 Left |
| 134 | 27 | Collier | Blaendowlais | Double Inguinal Hernia with left Testicle undescended  27 February 1899: No.36 Right Truss  19 February 1900: No.36 Right  6 March 1901: No.36 Right  28 December 1901: No.36 Right |
| 135 | 16 | Collier | Nantwen | 11 April 1899: Right Inguinal Hernia[,] No.30 Right |
| 136 | 59 | Collier |  | 17 May [1899?]: No.36 Right  15 October 1900: No.36 Right |
| 137 | 40 | [Her] Husband [is a] Night Repairer | [Husband works at] Long Work, Cwmbargoed | Amputation below knee 2 yrs ago in Hospital for disease  8 June 1899: Order for Wooden Pin Leg |
| 138 | 22 | Haulier | [No.] 2 Foch[riw], [possibly from] Dowlais | 18 July 1899: No.33 Left |
| 139 | 50 | Collier | Big Drift | 4 September 1899: No.34 Right  7 February 1901: No34 Right |
| 140 | 15 | Collier | No. 2 Fochriw, [possibly from] Deri | Amputation of thigh on 14 November 1898  25 November 1899: Order for Wooden Leg Complete  22 October 1900: Order for repair |
| 141 | 29 | Repairer | No. 2 Bed[linog], [possibly from] Bargoed | 11 December 1899: No.35 Left  9 March 1901: No.35 Left |
| 142 | 45 | Haulier | Cwmbargoed | 29 January 1900: strangulated Inguinal Hernia 11am. Medical taxis [the restoration of displaced bones or organs by manual pressure alone]: No.32 Left  9 January 1901: No.32 Left  11 February 1902: No.33 Left  8 December 1910: strangulation relieved[?] by [name unclear] |
| 143 | 52 | Pit carpenter |  | 16 March 1900: No.36 Right  9 October 1901: No.36 Right |
| 144 | 39 | Foreman | Fochriw Pit, [possibly from] Rhymney  Deaf & Dumb [original underlining] | 10 May 1910 [sic]: No.32 Left |
| 145 | 61 | Repairer |  | 11 May 1900: No.34 Double  27 May 1901: No.34 Double |
| 146 | 45 | Collier |  | 28 May 1900: No.33 Left |
| 147 | 53 | Haulier | Long Work, Cwmbargoed | Amputation of right Leg 8th March 1900  11 July 1900: Order for Wooden Leg complete |
| 148 | 27 | Fitter |  | 1894: New Artificial Leg  24 October 1900: Order for New Wooden Leg |
| 149 | 45 | Collier |  | 2 January 1901: No.35 Right |
| 150 | 54 | Haulier | L.W. [Long Work?], Cwmbargoed | Hernia – comes down when he coughs. He says it has been gradually coming down for the last three weeks or a month but has become worse since he has had a bad cough  23 March 1901: Right Inguinal, No.33 Right |
| 151 | [not given] | Repairer | Vochriw [sic] | 24 April 1901: No.36 Left |
| 152 | 40 | Night haulier | Bedlinog | 20 May 1901: No.37 Left |
| 153 | 29 | Collier | Penydarran | 27 May 1901: No.33 Right |
| 154 | 24 | Haulier | Fochriw | 17 June 1901: No.32 Right |
| 155 | 24 | Labourer | Red Mine | 24 June 1901: No.35 Truss |
| 156 | 21 | Collier |  | 24 June 1901: No.38 Left |
| 157 | 37 | Collier |  | 26 June 1901: No.34 Left [in pencil next to this: “change for 33 Dec. 26”] |
| 158 | 16 | Collier | Penydarran | 8 July 1901: No.30 Right |
| 159 | 62 | Hitcher | Fochriw | 15 July 1901: No.36 right |
| 160 | 38 | Collier | South Tunnel | 22 August 1901: No.35 Right |
| 161 | 30 | Collier | No. 2 Vochriw [sic], [possibly from] Vochriw [sic] | 30 August 1901: No.34 Left |
| 162 | 27 | Haulier | No. 2 Fochriw | 18 September 1901: No.30 Right |
| 163 | 27 | Collier | S.T. [South Tunnel?] Pit | 6 November 1901: No.33 Left |

Source: Glamorgan Archives, DX83/9/1, Cresswell Family Practice Records, Dowlais, Dowlais Iron Company Employees, Truss and Wooden Leg Register, 1891-1902.

**5.8. Fife Coal Company, safety equipment, 1936-45.**

Note: Greater attention to occupational injury and diseases in the early decades of the twentieth century, and the inclusion of many of these conditions and diseases in the statutory system of Workmen’s Compensation scheme, led to efforts to encourage miners to utilise safety equipment to a greater degree. Gloves and knee pads could help to prevent beat hand and beat knee, among other injuries, while helmets and boots offered some protection against impact and crush injuries.

Protective Equipment Sold by the Fife Coal Company Ltd.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Year** | **Gloves (pairs)** | **Helmets** | **Boots (Pairs)** | **Knee Pads (Pairs)** |
| 1935 | 638 | 1,008 | 624 | 451 |
| 1936 | 8,398 | 2,320 | 3,082 | 1,057 |
| 1937 | 8,745 | 2,387 | 6,137 | 1,208 |
| 1938 | 12,034 | 2,789 | 5,981 | 1,250 |
| 1939 | 11,768 | 4,100 | 5,944 | 889 |
| 1940 | 7,521 | 2,865 | 6,158 | 1,081 |
| 1941 | 6,163 | 2,277 | 5,382 | 1,058 |
| 1942 | 6,504 | 1,787 | 5,195 | 1,440 |
| 1943 | 9,804 | 2,220 | 3,145 | 720 |
| 1944 | 4,608 | 2,160 | 1,366 | 313 |
| 1945 | 11,292 | 1,825 | 918 | 676 |

Percentage of Underground Personnel Wearing Health and Safety Helmets and Gloves

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Year** | **Total No. of Underground Personnel** | **Number Wearing Safety Helmets** | **Per Cent** | **Number Wearing Safety Gloves** | **Per Cent** |
| 1935 | 5,983 | 826 | 13.6 | 517 | 8.6 |
| 1936 | 6,587 | 2,126 | 32.3 | 1,137 | 17.3 |
| 1937 | 6,763 | 4,225 | 62.5 | 1,849 | 27.3 |
| 1938 | 6,918 | 4,868 | 70.4 | 2,023 | 27.3 |
| 1939 | 6,389 | 5,475 | 85.7 | 2,301 | 29.2 |
| 1940 | 6,257 | 5,137 | 82.4 | 1,658 | 36.0 |
| 1941 | 6,289 | 5,076 | 80.7 | 1,302 | 20.7 |
| 1942 | 6,308 | 4,849 | 76.9 | 1,246 | 19.8 |
| |  |  | | --- | --- | | 1943 | 6,363 | | 1944 | 6,666 | | | No census taken | | | |
| 1945 | 6,835 | 5,536 | 81.0 | 1,183 | 17.3 |

Source: National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh, CB3/134, J. N. Williamson, *Ten Years of Safety Work in a Scottish Colliery Group. The Safety Records of the Fife Coal Company Limited 1936 – 1945* (1946).

**5.9. Position and Progress of the Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, 1862-1901.**

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and ‘orphans’ of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were ‘permanent funds’ because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. The Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, founded in the wake of the Hartley Colliery disaster, was the first such permanent relief fund; it was also one of the most consensual and lasted well into the twentieth century after its counterparts in other coalfields had come to an end.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Category** | **Figures** |
| Total Fatal Accidents | 4,946 |
| Married Members | 2,930 |
| Single Members, full membership | 1,254 |
| Half membership (under 16) | 762 |
| Permanently Disabled (accidents over 26 weeks’ duration) | 5,654 |
| On receipt of benefit at the end of 1900 – aged (and infirm) | 3,718 |

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives Service, CH/MPR/7, Copy of the Original Reports and Supplement of the Position and Progress of the Fund (1862-1900).

**5.10. Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, Register of Permanent Disablement, 1917.**

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and ‘orphans’ of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were ‘permanent funds’ because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. The Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, founded in the wake of the Hartley Colliery disaster, was the first such permanent relief fund; it was also one of the most consensual and lasted well into the twentieth century after its counterparts in other coalfields had come to an end.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Age of Recipient | Cause, Nature and Location of Injury | Probable Duration of Member’s Inability to Work from Accident | Occupation | Year and Date when Permanent Benefit began | Year and Date when Benefit Ceased | Cause of Benefit Ceasing |
| 54 | Strain, Abdomen | Indefinite | On belt | 1917 Mar 21 | 1917 Dec 12 | Died |
| 39 | Fall of stone, crush foot, Partial Amputation | “ “ | Miner | 1917 Mar 22 | 1917 July 28 | Resumed work |
| 36 | Nystagmus | 4 months | Hewer | 1917 Mar 25 | 1917 July 16 | Resumed work |
| 20 | Crushed between tubs, fracture, arm |  |  | 1917 Mar 24 | 1917 May 14 | Resumed work |
| 68 | shoulder | Permanent | Shifter | 1917 Mar 30 |  |  |
| 64 | Fell on timber, sprain, arm | Indefinite | Labourer | 1917 Mar 1 | 1917 July 11 |  |
| 57 | tubs, fracture, left leg | Two months | “ “ | 1917 Mar 3 | 1917 July 31 | Resumed work |
| 62 | Fall of stone, fractures, ribs | 3 months | Shifter | 1917 Mar 17 | 1919 Apr 24 | Resumed work |
| 52 | Fall of coal, fracture, rt leg | Cannot say | Hewer | 1917 Mar 22 | 1917 June 10 | Resumed work |
| 37 | Fall of stone, comp. fracture of skull | Indefinite | “ “ | 1917 Jan 17 | 1927 Oct 4 |  |
| 51 | Caught with timber tram, fracture skull + knee | Two or three months | Labourer | 1917 Mar 30 | 1918 Sept 8 | Resumed work |
| 32 | Fall of coal, fracture, rt thigh + rt elbow | Indefinite | Hewer | 1917 Apr 2 | 1917 Oct 23 | Resumed work |
| 33 | Nystagmus | “ “ | “ “ | 1917 Apr 5 | 1919 Sept 29 | Resumed work |
| 48 | Fall of stone, fracture, spine | “ “ | “ “ | 1917 Apr 5 | 1936 May 26 | Died |
| 55 | Fall of stone, injury to vertebra, back | A few more months | “ “ | 1917 Apr 6 | 1917 May 7 | Resumed work |
| 28 | Fall of stone, fracture, thigh | Two months | “ “ | 1917 Apr 11 | 1917 May 5 | Resumed work |
| 40 | Nystagmus | Indefinite | “ “ | 1917 Apr 14 | 1919 Feb 26 | Resumed work |
| 64 | Slipped on rails, blows, side | 6 months | Shifter | 1917 Jan 14 | 1931 Apr 19 | Died |
| 62 | Struck with prop, contusions, head + chest | Cannot say | Stoneman | 1917 Jan 1 | 1920 Sept 18 | Died |
| 62 | Piece of steel, loss of eye | “ “ | Labourer | 1917 Feb 16 | 1938 May 14 | Died |
| 62 | Fall of coal, contusion + inflammation, testicle | Indefinite | Hewer | 1917 Mar 6 | 1927 Jan 12 | Died |
| 30 | Blow with piece of iron, puncture, eye | “ “ | Tub-shop | 1917 Mar 21 | 1917 July 16 | Resumed work |
| 39 | Fall of coal, fracture, leg | “ “ | Miner | 1917 Mar 26 | 1917 July 16 | Resumed work |
| 17 | Tubs, fracture, leg | “ “ | Putter | 1917 Apr 2 | 1917 May 14 | Resumed work |
| 31 | Fall of coal, fracture, thigh | 6 months | Hewer | 1917 Apr 2 | 1918 Sept 2 | Resumed work |
| 38 | Fall of stone, fracture, spine | Permanent | “ “ | 1917 Apr 3 | 1917 Oct 10 | Died £5 |
| 47 | Fall of stone, crush, thigh | Indefinite | “ “ | 1917 Apr 3 | 1917 Nov 26 | Resumed work |
| 45 | Fall of stone, comp. fracture, both legs | “ “ | “ “ | 1917 Apr 4 | 1919 Aug 25 | Resumed work |
| 37 | Lifting tub, strain of muscles, back | “ “ | Driver | 1917 Apr 7 | 1917 Dec 1 | Resumed work |
| 24 | Girder drawn out, fracture, rt leg | 6 months | Putter | 1917 Apr 2 | 1918 Mar 18 | Resumed work |
| 40 | Fall of Coal, Fractured Thigh | Indefinite | Hewer | 1917 Feb 22 | 1918 May 24 | Resumed work |
| 55 | Lifting a Stone, Hernia Rt Side | Uncertain | Stonework | 1917 Mar 3 | 1918 March 25 | Resumed work |
| 62 | Fall of Stone, Comp. Fracture big toe & foot | Two months | Hewer | 1917 Mar 5 | 1917 July 23 | Resumed work |
| 16 |  | Some months | Driver | 1917 Mar 19 | 1922 March 11 | Resumed work |
| 15 | Crush, fractured skull | Indefinite | Driver | 1917 Apr 4 | 1917 June 18 | Resumed work |
| 57 | Fall of Stone, Comp. fracture, left leg | 3 months | Stonework | 1917 Apr 5 | 1939 April 30 | Died |
| 32 | Fall of Stone, Fracture, leg | Indefinite |  | 1917 Apr 5 | 1917 July 28 | Resumed work |
| 43 | Fall of Stone, Fracture, Thigh | “ “ | Hewer | 1917 Apr 5 | 1953 | Died |
| 14 | Caught by tub, Comp. fracture, thigh | “ “ | Driver | 1917 Apr 6 | 1917 Sept 30 | Resumed work |
| 63 | Lifting hand pump, Sprain, left side | “ “ | shiftwork | 1917 Mar 21 | 1919 Apr 22 | Recovered |
| 54 | Fall of stone, fracture, left leg | “ “ | “ “ | 1917 Mar 25 | 1917 July 28 | Resumed work |
| 67 | Fall of stone, Extensive laceration, foot | May be permanent | Coal miner | 1917 Apr 4 | 1926 Nov 3 | Died |
| 17 | Fall of stone, fracture, rt leg | uncertain | Stone putting | 1917 Apr 4 | 1917 June 18 | Resumed work |
| 20 | Lifting tub, shock + eye strain, head & eyes | “ “ | Putter | 1917 Apr 6 | 1917 June 23 | Resumed work |
| 63 | Nystagmus | “ “ | Shifter | 1917 Apr 7 | 1917 June 30 | Resumed work |
| 38 | Fell on Elbow, Bursitis also Nystagmus | “ “ | Hewer | 1917 Apr 9 | 1922 Mar 30 | Resumed work |
| 17 | Caught by tubs, Contusion, Spine | “ “ | Braker | 1917 Apr 10 | 1919 Sept 21 | Resumed work |
| 69 | Fall in mine, Dislocation, Shoulder | A few months | Shiftwork | 1917 Apr 10 | 1917 July 16 | Resumed work |
| 46 | Fall of stone, fracture, right leg | Some months | Hewer | 1917 Apr 13 | 1917 June 11 | Resumed work |
| 26 | Fall of stone, fracture, left thigh | 9 months from accident | Putter | 1917 Jan 17 | 1917 Apr 20 | Resumed work |
| 62 | Fall of stone, strain, leg | 3 months | Hewer | 1917 Mar 21 | 1917 Apr 14 | Resumed work |
| 23 | Lifting tub, strain, left side | Indefinite | Putter | 1917 Apr 13 | 1918 May 6 | Resumed work |
| 17 | Caught by carriage, crush, amputation foot | Permanent | Landing | 1917 Apr 13 | 1917 Oct 1 | Resumed work |
| 39 | Blown off by shot, ampu of hand at wrist | “ “ | Sinker | 1917 Apr 14 | 1933 Aug 13 | Died |
| 16 | Pony falling on him, bruising rt leg | Uncertain | Driver | 1917 Apr 15 | 1917 July 2 | Resumed work |
| 48 | Fall of stone, lacerations + contusions, back | Two or 3 months | Miner | 1917 Apr 16 | 1917 Oct 13 | Resumed work |
| 19 | Caught by tub + jibbler, fracture, leg | 4 months | Seemer | 1917 Apr 16 | 1918 Feb 4 | Resumed work |
| 55 | Fall of coal, crush, hand | Uncertain | Hewer | 1917 Apr 16 | 1917 Dec 19 | Resumed work |
| 48 | Nystagmus | “ “ | “ “ | 1917 Apr 16 | 1918 Dec 30 | Med exam |
| 46 | Fall of stone, crush, left index finger | Able for light work | “ “ | 1917 Apr 17 | 1917 Aug 13 | Resumed work |

Source: Tyne and Wear Archives Service, CH/MPR/15/3, Northumberland and Durham Miners’ Permanent Relief Fund, Register of Permanent Disablement 1917.

**5.11. The Monmouthshire and South Wales Miners' Permanent Provident Society, Statement of Membership, Income and Expenditure, 1881-1920.**

Note: Permanent relief or provident funds were established in various coalfields in the second half of the nineteenth century and were intended to provide benefits to the widows and ‘orphans’ of miners killed in their work, disablement benefits for miners who suffered injuries or occupational disease, and, in some cases, payments to old and infirm miners no longer able to work. These were ‘permanent funds’ because, unlike friendly societies or other agencies, they paid benefits indefinitely. Varying proportions of the mining workforce in different coalfields joined these funds and, in some cases, such as in south Wales, membership involved ‘contracting out’ of the statutory benefits provided by the Employers’ Liability and Workmen’s Compensation Acts. The Monmouthshire and South Wales Permanent Provident Society was less consensual than other such organisations in other coalfields and was the cause of disagreement between employers and the labour movement in the region; workers’ leaders attempted to extricate workers from the Society in the years after the Workmen’s Compensation Act of 1897, and a further Workmen’s Compensation Act in 1906 led to a further fall in membership, so that the Society did little but provide for those on long-term benefits after 1906.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Year** | **No. Of members** | **No. Of widows** | **No. Of children** | **Old Age Allowances** | **No. Of Disabled Members** | **Workmen’s Contributions (£.s.d.)** | **Proprietors’ Contributions** | **Honorary Members’ Subscriptions** | **Funeral allowances** | **Relief to Widows** | **Relief to Children** | **Old Age Allowances** | **Relief to Disabled Members** | **Total Relief Paid** |
| 1881 | 3084 | 5 | 5 |  | 552 | 1885.19.11 | 429.8.8 | 206.10.6 | 25.0.0 | 35.11.0 | 18.15.0 |  | 774.5.7 | 853.11.7 |
| 1882 | 14303 | 32 | 47 |  | 2510 | 6109.7.0 | 1444.8.7 | 327.0.0 | 285.0.0 | 231.14.8 | 182.8.9 |  | 3247.18.5 | 3947.1.0 |
| 1883 | 22541 | 55 | 88 |  | 4399 | 11925.6.8 | 2812.0.1 | 483.14.0 | 687.0.0 | 527.3.8 | 414.19.2 |  | 7085.8.7 | 8714.11.5 |
| 1884 | 30151 | 93 | 157 |  | 6207 | 16203.11.7 | 4100.3.3 | 291.0.0 | 724.0.0 | 819.5.10 | 778.16.3 |  | 9741.3.0 | 12183.10.7. |
| 1885 | 37450 | 140 | 273 |  | 7505 | 21365.0.0 | 5117.12.0 | 685.9.6 | 1557.0.0 | 1349.15.9 | 1261.9.9 |  | 1433.10.0 | 17032.5.3 |
| 1886 | 41117 | 211 | 422 |  | 9705 | 24447.15.4 | 5938.14.5 | 276.2.2 | 1155.0.0 | 2319.6.4 | 2103.12.0 |  | 74304.4.0 | 23142.3.8 |
| 1887 | 42108 | 232 | 543 |  | 10801 | 20175.1.8 | 6305.12.5 | 836.2.0 | 1641.4.4 | 3214.17.11 | 3146.19.5 |  | 19320.11.11 | 27523.13.7 |
| 1888 | 39218 | 285 | 560 |  | 9020 | 20808.18.1 | 6795.0.3 | 525.5.6 | 931.19.4 | 3377.18.4 | 3440.3.0 |  | 14003.6.5 | 21782.7.1 |
| 1889 | 45932 | 314 | 619 |  | 10935 | 30594.6.11 | 7445.15.4 | 355.3.0 | 1242.15.3 | 3678.18.7 | 3767.1.4 |  | 13495.13.9 | 22115.8.11 |
| 1890 | 52774 | 431 | 909 |  | 10164 | 35716.16.1 | 8620.11.0 | 360.10.11 | 3930.10.2 | 5685.17.11 | 5704.17.8 |  | 12825.8.4 | 28140.14.1 |
| 1891 | 57590 | 532 | 1044 |  | 8591 | 40414.19.6 | 10101.10.4 | 1237.11.11 | 1253.6.3 | 6411.7.1 | 6202.10.0 |  | 14183.7.8 | 25080.11.0 |
| 1892 | 59091 | 610 | 1192 |  | 10222 | 43018.5.1 | 100573.2.0 | 3300.2.11 | 3692.3.11 | 65857.17.0 | 6504.14.2 |  | 10911.10.8 | 31696.5.9 |
| 1893 | 63182 | 653 | 1233 |  | 11260 | 42683.1.10 | 10383.18.11 | 1048.2.1 | 1303.17.0 | 7796.2.1 | 7437.9.4 |  | 21538.7.0 | 38185.6.5 |
| 1894 | 68010 | 839 | 1650 |  | 12917 | 48550.5.0 | 11943.12.1 | 798.19.6 | 5109.18.7 | 9247.9.10 | 8416.16.2 |  | 22993.1.11 | 45737.0.6 |
| 1895 | 71113 | 895 | 1606 |  | 14503 | 51003.5.1 | 13095.7.5 | 2041.7.8 | 1817.7.6 | 10708.10.2 | 9659.9.10 |  | 27452.2.1 | 49707.15.7 |
| 1896 | 73417 | 953 | 1645 |  | 15041 | 52885.4.3 | 12584.15.11 | 2318.0.0 | 2485.8.10 | 11477.2.5 | 10029.10.11 |  | 31234.8.9 | 56236.16.2 |
| 1897 | 76801 | 973 | 1659 |  | 19280 | 55597.17.10 | 14718.17.4 | 1926.7.0 | 1926.7.0 | 11786.7.2 | 10049.12.0 |  | 33220.9.1 | 52258.14.1 |
| 1898 | 29717 | 970 | 1572 |  | 10473 | 27423.18.0 | 8411.10.7 | 738.1.0 | 1092.8.0 | 11932.17.10 | 9751.15.2 |  | 28681.12.4 | 51258.14.1 |
| 1899 | 30260 | 981 | 1530 |  | 8302 | 30788.19.0 | 23458.12.7 | 929.3.4 | 1038.11.3 | 11800.14.4 | 9861.13.0 |  | 23838.14.3 | 45789.13.4 |
| 1900 | 32258 | 964 | 1413 | 103 | 6078 | 20823.11.30 | 28769.5.10 | 716.2.4 | 905.0.0 | 11737.17.5 | 8497.19.3 | 833.11.8 | 21016.0.0 | 43030.8.4 |
| 1901 | 29612 | 970 | 1340 | 176 | 6832 | 20942.14.2 | 25276.15.0 | 621.4.0 | 918.0.0 | 11876.17.2 | 7803.19.11 | 1802.11.8 | 10850.16.3 | 42413.5.0 |
| 1902 | 21507 | 988 | 1210 | 251 | 5780 | 16907.7.1 | 19041.6.9 | 608.14.0 | 747.10.9 | 11893.14.11 | 7192.6.4 | 2851.2.0 | 17680.8.11 | 40374.2.8 |
| 1903 | 18952 | 947 | 1065 | 317 | 4892 | 13570.1.11 | 13836.0.3 | 605.12.0 | 513.15.0 | 11720.4.3 | 6221.10.11 | 3721.1.0 | 1562.16.10 | 37714.16.10 |
| **Totals** | | | | | 208349 | 653685.8.11 | 246250.6.0 | 2508.15.11 | 33013.2.4 | 156727.17.6 | 125007.17.2 | 9811.6.10 | 405511.1.6 | 734257.5.4 |

Source: *Report of the Departmental Committee Appointed to Inquire into the Law Relating to Compensation for Injuries to Workmen, Vol II: Report and Appendices* (1904).

**5.12. The Rest Convalescent Home, Porthcawl, South Wales, annual admissions, 1878-1938.**

Note: The Rest Convalescent Home was founded in two former cottages at Porthcawl on the south Wales coast by members of the Glamorgan elite in 1862 and underwent numerous improvements and extensions in the years that followed. By the early twentieth century, most colliery companies, trade union lodges and a host of other groups and organisations paid annual subscriptions and received tickets of admission. Such tickets allowed men, women and even children to stay for one or two weeks to recuperate from injury or illness and regain strength and health. Miners, their wives and their children made up the bulk of the patients at the Rest from the late nineteenth century.

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| Year | Number of patients admitted |
| 1878 | 33 |
| 1879 | 59 |
| 1880 | 85 |
| 1881 | 154 |
| 1882 | 134 |
| 1883 | 176 |
| 1884 | 165 |
| 1885 | 191 |
| 1886 | 184 |
| 1887 | 195 |
| 1888 | 237 |
| 1889 | 345 |
| 1890 | 380 |
| 1891 | 381 |
| 1892 | 425 |
| 1893 | 548 |
| 1894 | 673 |
| 1895 | 736 |
| 1896 | 741 |
| 1897 | 753 |
| 1898 | 738 |
| 1899 | 717 |
| 1900 | 795 |
| 1901 | 961 |
| 1902 | 983 |
| 1903 | 1,022 |
| 1904 | 1,095 |
| 1905 | 1,171 |
| 1906 | 1,283 |
| 1907 | 1,371 |
| 1908 | 1,335 |
| 1909 | 1,361 |
| 1910 | 1,728 |
| 1911 | 1,947 |
| 1912 | 2,090 |
| 1913 | 2,379 |
| 1914 + | 2,493 |
| 1915 | 2,035 |
| 1916 \* | 883 |
| 1917 \* | 1,192 |
| 1918 \* | 1,312 |
| 1919 | 2,028 |
| 1920 | 2,080 |
| 1921 | 2,161 |
| 1922 | 2,261 |
| 1923 | 2,767 |
| 1924 | 2,822 |
| 1925 | 3,131 |
| 1926 | 2,925 |
| 1927 | 2,973 |
| 1928 | 3,031 |
| 1929 | 3,424 |
| 1930 | 3,208 |
| 1931 | 2,925 |
| 1932 | 2,933 |
| 1933 | 3,088 |
| 1934 | 3,031 |
| 1935 | 3,028 |
| 1936 | 3,212 |
| 1937 | 3,247 |
| 1938 | 3,156 |

+ Southerndown Rest opened in 1914

\* Southerndown Rest only available; Porthcawl Rest being used as military hospital

Source: The Rest Convalescent Home, Porthcawl, Annual Reports, 1862-1970.

**6.1. Statistics of the Proceedings in County Courts in England and Wales, and Scotland, under the Workman’s Compensation Act.**

Note: The Workmen’s Compensation Act of 1897 established a statutory and compulsory system of compensation in various industries, including coal, that made employers liable to pay compensation to workers injured ‘arising out of and in the course of the employment’. In cases where the employer refused to accept liability, the injured workman, or, more likely, his trade union, could take the case to law and have it heard by a judge.

Arbitrations in County Courts in mines, 1898 and 1899: England and Wales

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Year** | **Nature of Injury** | **Total Number of Cases** | **How Settled** | | | | **Result (of cases in cols 4,5 and 6)** | | **Amount of Compensation Awarded (in cases in col 8)** | | | | **Solicitor’s Costs Awarded** | |
| **Lump Sum** | | **Weekly Payments** | |
| **Heard by Judge** | **Heard by Arbitrator** | **Settled by payment into court** | **Otherwise disposed of** | **For Plaintiff** | **For Defendant** | **Number of Cases** | **Total Amount (£.s.d.)** | **Number of Cases** | **Total of Weekly Amount (£.s.d.)** | **Number of Cases** | **Amount (£.s.d.)** |
| 1898 | Death | 7 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 531.12.4 | - | - | 3 | 28.8.3 |
| Total Incapacity | 11 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1.12.0 | 8 | 4.17.6½ | 6 | 65.14.8 |
| Partial Incapacity | 8 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 43.0.0 | 3 | 2.0.3 | 5 | 55.12.2 |
| *Total* | *26* | *19* | *-* | *3* | *4* | *18* | *4* | *7* | *576.4.4* | *11* | *6.17.9½* | *14* | *149.15.1* |
| 1899 | Death: Leaving dependents | 102 | 61 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 75 | 10 | 75 | 12290.4.4 | - | - | 27 | 407.11.6 |
| Death: Not leaving dependents | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15.5.0 | - | - | - | - |
| Total Incapacity | 70 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 45 | 9 | 5 | 82.2.4 | 40 | 20.13.9½ | 26 | 222.7.11 |
| Partial Incapacity | 58 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 14 | 7 | 209.0.0 | 23 | 10.11.8 | 22 | 254.19.3 |
| *Total* | *233* | *146* | *10* | *21* | *47* | *153* | *34* | *89* | *12395.11.8* | *63* | *31.7.5½* | *75* | *884.18.8* |

Arbitrations in Sheriff Courts in mines, 1898 and 1899: Scotland

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Year** | **Nature of Injury** | **Total Number of Cases** | **How Settled** | | | | **Result (of cases in cols 4,5 and 6)** | | **Amount of Compensation Awarded (in cases in col 8)** | | | | **Solicitor’s Costs Awarded** | |
| **Lump Sum** | | **Weekly Payments** | |
| **Heard by Judge** | **Heard by Arbitrator** | **Settled by payment into court** | **Otherwise disposed of** | **For Plaintiff** | **For Defendant** | **Number of Cases** | **Total Amount (£.s.d.)** | **Number of Cases** | **Total of Weekly Amount (£.s.d.)** | **Number of Cases** | **Amount (£.s.d.)** |
| 1898 | Death | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 150.0.0 | - | - | 1 | 16.0.8 |
| Total Incapacity | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Partial Incapacity | 6 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 100.0.0 | 2 | 1.8.6 | 2 | 30.6.10 |
| *Total* | *11* | *4* | *-* | *-* | *7* | *4* |  | *2* | *250.0.0* | *2* | *1.8.6* | *3* | *46.7.6* |
| 1898 | Death: Leaving dependents | 19 | 8 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1837.8.0 | - | - | 4 | 31.11.7 |
| Death: Not leaving dependents | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Incapacity | 15 | 8 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 13.2.6 | 4 | 1.17.10½ | 2 | 21.4.7 |
| Partial Incapacity | 29 | 11 | - | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11.18.0 | 8 | 4.1.6 | 7 | 52.11.7 |
| *Total* | *54* | *27* | *-* | *-* | *27* | *20* | *5* | *8* | *1052.8.6* | *12* | *5.18.4½* | *7* | *52.11.7* |

Source: Compiled from *Report of the Statistics of the Proceedings in County Courts in England and Wales* (annual).

**6.2. Summary of Payments for Compensation in Mines, United Kingdom, 1909-1938.**

Note: The Workmen’s Compensation Act of 1897 established a statutory and compulsory system of compensation in various industries, including coal, that made employers liable to pay compensation to workers injured ‘arising out of and in the course of the employment’. An amending Act passed in 1906 added various occupational diseases, including miners’ nystagmus, to the list of compensatable conditions while further Acts passed in the 1920s and 1930s also altered workers’ rights to compensation and added other miners’ occupational diseases, most notably silicosis and pneumoconiosis, to the schedule of conditions for which compensation was to be paid.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Year** | **Number of Persons Employed** | | | **Accidents** | | | | **Disease** | | | | **Total Compen-sation (£)** |
| **Fatal Cases** | | **Disablement Cases** | | **Fatal Cases** | | **Disablement Cases** | |
| **Total** | **Males** | **Females** | **Number** | **Amount (£)** | **Number** | **Amount (£)** | **Number** | **Amount (£)** | **Number** | **Amount (£)** |
| 1909 | 984994 | 978719 | 6275 | 1456 | 237308 | 154798 | 724220 | 3 | 493 | 2730 | 26703 | 938865 |
| 1910 | 1072571 | 1068239 | 6332 | 1347 | 220973 | 166709 | 818302 | - | - | 3783 | 42507 | 1081782 |
| 1911 | 1059642 | 1058240 | 6402 | 1711 | 281183 | 178406 | 905929 | 1 | 24 | 5020 | 67617 | 1258233 |
| 1912 | 1086113 | 1079780 | 6333 | 1218 | 282367 | 167959 | 897990 | 2 | 439 | 5949 | 85831 | 1185727 |
| 1913 | 1114236 | 1107681 | 6519 | 1312 | 227413 | 195387 | 1010637 | - | - | 7478 | 113203 | 1351258 |
| 1914 | 1046357 | 1040058 | 6299 | 1748 | 307035 | 179890 | 1021051 | - | - | 8928 | 164833 | 1495922 |
| No statistics available 1915-1918 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919 | 1184038 | 1174632 | 9406 | 1248 | 271051 | 134991 | 1250096 | 1 | 200 | 9174 | 225422 | 1746700 |
| 1920 | 1249864 | 1241721 | 8163 | 1231 | 247727 | 134738 | 1711664 | 1 | 79 | 9407 | 343094 | 2329574 |
| 1921 | 1109023 | 1100751 | 8272 | 833 | 184464 | 103784 | 1677110 | 1 | 300 | 8711 | 395637 | 2257511 |
| 1922 | 1122511 | 1116897 | 5614 | 1067 | 232069 | 201370 | 2605309 | - | - | 12583 | 887295 | 3424604 |
| 1923 | 1214660 | 1209158 | 5502 | 1282 | 280357 | 245479 | 2935172 | 1 | 189 | 15768 | 594943 | 3810661 |
| 1924 | 1202597 | 1197232 | 5465 | 1265 | 348830 | 214171 | 2352447 | 2 | 547 | 15504 | 674380 | 3376214 |
| 1925 | 1157085 | 1151135 | 5950 | 1235 | 375642 | 197888 | 2290134 | 3 | 115 | 15779 | 609656 | 3275547 |
| 1926 | 772883 | 768638 | 4245 | 787 | 228767 | 117252 | 1945489 | 5 | 1297 | 13187 | 540726 | 2716279 |
| 1927 | 1052216 | 1047539 | 4677 | 1129 | 354696 | 188978 | 2170878 | 2 | 249 | 15273 | 488338 | 3014161 |
| 1928 | 944666 | 940984 | 3682 | 1073 | 24211 | 185823 | 2199485 | 3 | 992 | 14772 | 501990 | 3026678 |
| 1929 | 930780 | 927548 | 3232 | 1161 | 333664 | 196851 | 2227126 | 3 | 829 | 16126 | 488207 | 3049826 |
| 1930 | 933813 | 930306 | 3507 | 1123 | 333188 | 190745 | 2162192 | 2 | 611 | 16847 | 505458 | 3001449 |
| 1931 | 862314 | 859172 | 3142 | 998 | 308512 | 170887 | 2092452 | 1 | 220 | 16828 | 540005 | 2941189 |
| 1932 | 807848 | 804776 | 3072 | 907 | 272232 | 154355 | 2007389 | 5 | 1049 | 16016 | 504549 | 2785219 |
| 1933 | 781361 | 778624 | 2737 | 901 | 278972 | 147441 | 1868117 | 1 | 300 | 15208 | 426307 | 2573696 |
| 1934 | 784643 | 781932 | 2711 | 906 | 276034 | 158852 | 1937489 | 3 | 1040 | 15184 | 445089 | 2659652 |
| 1935 | 770091 | 767463 | 2628 | 1235 | 376141 | 161509 | 2070726 | 2 | 516 | 15264 | 445050 | 2892433 |
| 1936 | 765733 | 763330 | 2403 | 888 | 273221 | 164905 | 2205679 | 2 | 643 | 15098 | 447647 | 2927190 |
| 1937 | 792744 | 790431 | 2313 | 914 | 274313 | 169250 | 2188109 | - | - | 13971 | 347529 | 2899951 |
| 1938 | 796382 | 794015 | 2367 | 983 | 310005 | 162094 | 2123086 | 3 | 1067 | 12534 | 304197 | 2738355 |

Source: Compiled from *Statistics of compensation and proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts and the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, in Great Britain* (annual).

**6.3. Ayrshire Employers' Mutual Insurance Association Ltd., Accident Registers and Compensation Records, July and December 1910.**

Note: Mutual insurance associations were a form of group insurance whereby employers joined together in order to spread the risks posed by workmen’s compensation liabilities to any one company. They maintained registers as part of their bureaucratic function.

July 1910

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Number** | **Date of accident** | **Occupation** | **Age** | **Nature of Injury** | **Amount of Compensation** | | | **Remarks** |
|  |  |  |  |  | **£** | **s.** | **d.** |  |
| 1 | 1910, July | roadman | 38 | finger bruised | 2 |  | 9 | Discharged |
| 2 | 1910, July | miner | 19 | thumb cut | 1 | 19 |  | Discharged |
| 3 | 1910, July |  | 18 | finger poisoned |  |  |  | No Claim Made |
| 4 | 1910, July | miner |  | leg bruised | 1 | 19 |  | Discharged |
| 5 | 1910, July | pony driver | 14 | fatal | 35 |  |  | Discharged |
| 6 | 1910, July | labourer | 32 | skull fractured | 9 | 8 | 5 | Discharged |
| 7 | 1910, July | fitter | 25 | right leg fractured | 13 | 14 | 8 | Discharged |
| 8 | 1910, July | labourer | 55 | thumb bruised | 7 | 15 | 10 | Discharged |
| 9 | 1910, July | cuddy runner | 22 | haunch bruised | 3 | 16 | 6 | Discharged |
| 10 | 1910, July | drawer | 22 | back bruised | 1 |  | 6 | Discharged |
| 11 | 1910, July | miner | 45 | foot bruised | 2 | 18 | 4 | Discharged |
| 12 | 1910, July | stone breaker | 32 | toe fractured | 3 | 11 | 2 | Discharged |
| 13 | 1910, July | miner | 56 | leg fractured |  |  |  | Discharged |
| 14 | 1910, July | miner | 27 | ribs and haunch bruised | 1 | 18 | 6 | Discharged |
| 15 | 1910, July | miner |  | knee bruised | 3 | 3 | 4 | Discharged |
| 16 | 1910, July | miner | 24 | knee punctured | 2 | 1 | 6 | Discharged |
| 17 | 1910, July | miner | 36 | elbow bruised | 2 | 5 |  | Discharged |
| 18 | 1910, July | drawer | 19 | collar bone bruised | 2 | 19 | 4 | Discharged |
| 19 | 1910, July | fire cleaner | 35 | hand burnt |  | 13 | 9 | Discharged |
| 20 | 1910, July | labourer | 55 | leg burned | 1 | 8 | 9 | Discharged |
| 21 | 1910, July | miner | 37 | finger bruised | 4 |  |  | Discharged |
| 22 | 1910, July | miner | 43 | thumb bruised | 2 | 11 | 1 | Discharged |
| 23 | 1910, July | miner | 38 | neck bruised | 9 | 4 |  | agreement sent to sherrif Court 25/12/11 |
| 24 | 1910, July | miner |  | haunch bruised | 1 | 8 | 8 |  |
| 25 | 1910, July |  |  | finger burnt | 2 | 3 | 6 | Discharged |
| 26 | 1910, July | miner | 45 | eye bruised | 1 |  |  | Discharged |
| 27 | 1910, July | miner | 32 | shoulder dislocated | 4 | 11 | 3 |  |
| 28 | 1910, July | drawer | 14 | arm fractured | 2 | 10 |  | Discharged |
| 29 | 1910, July | puddler | 35 | leg burned | 3 | 19 | 11 | Discharged |
| 30 | 1910, July | miner | 25 | back bruised | 3 | 7 | 10 | Discharged |
| 31 | 1910, July | miner | 36 | back bruised | 4 | 15 | 6 | Discharged |
| 32 | 1910, July | labourer | 35 | hand bruised | 1 | 1 |  | Discharged |
| 33 | 1910, July | miner | 26 | finger bruised |  | 2 | 5 | agreement Sent to sherrif Court 17/3/11 |
| 34 | 1910, July | miner | 39 | hand bruised | 2 | 14 | 9 | Discharged |
| 35 | 1910, July | miner | 25 | ankle bruised | 3 | 1 | 6 | Discharged |
| 36 | 1910, July | drawer | 16 | burstitis | 1 | 10 |  | Discharged |
| 37 | 1910, July | miner | 39 | finger bruised | 3 | 13 |  | Discharged |
| 38 | 1910, July | miner | 28 | finger bruised | 3 |  | 4 | Discharged |
| 39 | 1910, July | drawer | 37 | foot bruised | 9 | 7 | 4 | Discharged |
| 40 | 1910, July | drawer | 42 | eye bruised | 2 | 12 | 4 | Discharged |
| 41 | 1910, July | miner | 32 | hand and arm bruised | 2 | 15 | 10 | Discharged |
| 42 | 1910, July | miner | 56 | finger burst | 2 | 15 | 6 | Discharged |
| 43 | 1910, July | brusher | 33 | foot bruised | 5 |  |  | Discharged |
| 44 | 1910, July | labourer | 30 | thumb bruised | 1 | 4 | 9 | Discharged |
| 45 | 1910, July | miner | 45 | eye bruised | 1 | 9 | 6 | Discharged |
| 46 | 1910, July | miner |  | right cheek cut |  |  |  | Did not call for compensation |
| 48 | 1910, July | drawer | 19 | eye bruised | 1 | 17 | 6 | Discharged |
| 49 | 1910, July | miner | 20 | hand bruised | 2 |  | 9 | Discharged |
| 50 | 1910, July | miner | 31 | shoulder dislocated | 9 | 14 | 8 | Discharged |
| 51 | 1910, July | drawer | 14 | off right little finger | 3 |  |  | Discharged |
| 52 | 1910, July | miner | 18 | finger poisoned | 3 | 3 | 4 | Discharged |
| 53 | 1910, July | furnace man | 25 | arm and back bruised | 1 | 12 |  | Discharged |
| 54 | 1910, July | drawer | 26 | forehead cut | 1 | 12 | 6 | Discharged |
| 55 | 1910, July | miner | 46 | back bruised | 2 | 11 | 8 | Discharged |
| 56 | 1910, July | furnace man | 46 | hand burnt | 2 | 9 | 4 | Discharged |
| 57 | 1910, July | miner | 23 | leg bruised | 3 | 1 | 4 | Discharged |
| 58 | 1910, July | lifter | 30 | toe bruised | 2 | 6 | 8 | Discharged |
| 59 | 1910, July |  | 16 | finger cut | 4 |  |  | Discharged |
| 60 | 1910, July | drawer | 47 | toe fractured | 6 | 12 | 2 | Discharged |
| 61 | 1910, July | lifter | 15 | arm twisted and strained |  | 18 | 6 | Discharged |
| 62 | 1910, July | engineer | 55 | foot bruised | 2 | 16 | 4 | Discharged |
| 63 | 1910, July | roadman | 16 | neck bruised | 3 | 15 | 10 | Discharged |
| 65 | 1910, July | drawer | 16 | heel | 2 |  |  | Discharged |
| 66 | 1910, July | drawer off pit-head | 18 | arm bruised | 1 | 3 | 4 | Discharged |
| 67 | 1910, July | miner | 39 | foot bruised | 8 | 18 | 9 | sent to sherriff court 11/3/1911 |
| 68 | 1910, July | driver |  | hip bruised | 3 | 15 | 6 | Discharged |
| 69 | 1910, July | miner | 21 | finger bruised | 3 | 12 | 10 | Discharged |
| 70 | 1910, July | furnace keeper | 54 | back racked | 6 |  | 4 | Discharged |
| 71 | 1910, July | drawer | 18 | back racked | 1 | 5 |  | Discharged |
| 72 | 1910, July | miner | 21 | hand burnt | 1 | 9 | 9 | Discharged |
| 73 | 1910, July | putter | 26 | hand poisoned |  |  |  | Discharged |
| 74 | 1910, July | labourer | 18 | hand and arm burned | 1 | 10 |  | Discharged |
| 75 | 1910, July | clipper | 24 | head bruised | 1 | 14 | 2 | Discharged |
| 76 | 1910, July | drawer | 36 | back racked | 3 |  | 5 | Discharged |
| 77 | 1910, July | drawer | 20 | leg bruised | 2 | 4 |  | Discharged |
| 78 | 1910, July | pony driver | 16 | body bruised | 4 | 1 | 8 | Discharged |
| 79 | 1910, July | miner | 38 | head bruised | 1 | 19 | 1 | Discharged |
| 80 | 1910, July | miner | 30 | finger cut | 9 |  | 10 | Discharged |
| 81 | 1910, July | drawer | 31 | leg bruised | 4 | 8 |  | Discharged |
| 83 | 1910, July | miner | 45 | leg bruised | 1 | 8 |  | sent to sherriff court 22/5/1911 |
| 84 | 1910, July | miner | 44 | collar bone bruised | 4 | 16 | 10 | Discharged |
| 85 | 1910, July | bottomer | 37 | chin cut | 1 | 8 | 3 | Discharged |
| 86 | 1910, July | drawer |  | eye bruised | 1 | 14 | 8 | Discharged |
| 87 | 1910, July | miner |  | face and arms burned | 3 | 16 |  | Discharged |
| 88 | 1910, July | drawer | 18 | fingers bruised | 2 |  | 6 | Discharged |
| 89 | 1910, July |  | 16 | legs fractured and body bruised | 11 | 7 |  | paid lump sum of £20 |
| 90 | 1910, July | miner | 21 | toe bruised | 2 | 9 | 4 | Discharged |
| 91 | 1910, July | miner | 44 | shoulder strained | 12 | 14 | 11 |  |
| 92 | 1910, July | miner | 31 | rib fractured | 3 | 6 | 8 | Discharged |
| 93 | 1910, July | drawer | 20 | finger bruised | 2 | 3 | 9 | Discharged |
| 94 | 1910, July | miner | 22 | scalp bruised |  | 12 | 4 | Discharged |
| 95 | 1910, July | miner | 22 | arm bruised | 1 | 13 | 1 | Discharged |
| 96 | 1910, July | brusher | 34 | finger bruised | 2 | 10 | 2 | Discharged |
| 97 | 1910, July | miner | 41 | back racked | 5 | 5 |  | left the employment- discharged |
| 98 | 1910, July | drawer | 19 | back racked | 2 | 10 |  | Left employment Discharged |
| 99 | 1910, July | miner | 24 | finger cut | 3 | 15 |  | Discharged |
| 100 | 1910, July | drawer | 21 | back burned |  |  |  |  |

December 1910

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Number** | **Name of Member** | **Date of Accident** | **Occupation** | **Age** | **Nature of Injury** | **Amount of Compensation** | | | **Remarks** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | **£ s. d.** | | |  |
| 642 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 29 | fatal | 230 |  |  |  |
| 725 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | brusher | 32 | back bruised | 4 | 9 | 2 |  |
| 726 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec |  | 45 | thigh bruised | 2 | 5 | 6 | Discharged |
| 727 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec | labourer | 19 | finger bruised | 2 | 13 | 14 |  |
| 728 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec | labourer |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 729 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 30 | toe bruised |  | 13 | 8 | left the employment |
| 730 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | drawer | 19 | fatal |  |  |  |  |
| 731 | A Kenneth | 1910, Dec | drawer | 14 | face and arms burned | 3 |  |  | Discharged |
| 732 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | drawer | 35 | back racked |  |  |  |  |
| 735 | George Taylor and Co | 1910, Dec | miner | 35 | back racked | 2 | 14 | 8 | stopped work, Discharged |
| 736 | George Taylor and Co | 1910, Dec | miner | 40 | thumb bruised | 2 | 9 |  |  |
| 737 | George Taylor and Co | 1910, Dec | miner | 37 | foot bruised | 2 | 17 | 11 | Discharged |
| 738 | George Taylor and Co | 1910, Dec | drawer | 38 | leg bruised | 1 | 7 | 1 | Discharged |
| 739 | George Taylor and Co | 1910, Dec | drawer | 27 | knee twisted | 3 | 13 | 6 |  |
| 740 | George Taylor and Co | 1910, Dec | miner | 21 | side racked |  |  |  |  |
| 741 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec |  | 36 | foot bruised | 4 | 19 | 2 |  |
| 748 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | furnace man | 18 | ankle and back burned | 4 | 19 | 6 | Discharged |
| 751 | New Cumnock Collieries | 1910, Dec | nightshift oversman | 35 | leg bruised | 7 |  |  | agreement sent sherrif court |
| 752 | New Cumnock Collieries | 1910, Dec | door runner | 20 | thigh bruised |  |  |  |  |
| 753 | New Cumnock Collieries | 1910, Dec | miner | 45 | finger bruised |  |  |  | no claim |
| 754 | A Kenneth | 1910, Dec | drawer | 18 | burstitis | 1 | 3 | 4 | Discharged |
| 757 | Dalmellington and Co | 1910, Dec | miner | 14 | eye bruised | 2 |  |  | Discharged |
| 758 | Dalmellington and Co | 1910, Dec | lifter | 42 | hand and arm burned | 4 | 6 | 8 | Discharged |
| 759 | Dalmellington and Co | 1910, Dec | furnace filler | 25 | hand bruised | 3 |  |  | Discharged |
| 762 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner |  | back racked | 29 | 19 | 9 | Discharged |
| 763 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 42 | knee twisted | 3 | 15 | 2 | agreement sent to sherriff court |
| 769 | J & K Howie | 1910, Dec | miner | 40 | finger bruised | 2 | 13 | 9 | Discharged |
| 775 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 36 | foot bruised | 10 | 12 | 6 | Discharged |
| 782 | Dalmellington and Co | 1910, Dec | miner | 29 | eye bruised | 1 | 14 | 2 | Discharged |
| 783 | Dalmellington and Co | 1910, Dec | loco cleaner | 41 | ankle sprained | 1 | 10 | 8 | Discharged |
| 784 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec | labourer | 29 | eye bruised | 2 | 15 |  | Discharged |
| 785 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec | clipper | 16 | bones of hand broken | 1 | 19 | 6 | Discharged |
| 786 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | brusher | 38 | back bruised | 2 |  |  | agreement sent to sherriff court |
| 787 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | labourer | 27 | breast and leg bruised | 6 | 12 |  | discharged |
| 789 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 31 | eye bruised | 10 | 9 |  |  |
| 790 | Fanguhar | 1910, Dec | drawer | 18 | wrist bruised | 1 | 10 |  | Discharged |
| 791 | A Kenneth | 1910, Dec | miner | 29 | finger crushed | 2 | 18 |  | Discharged |
| 797 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 38 | hand bruised | 7 |  |  | Discharged |
| 798 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 19 | eye bruised | 5 | 3 | 10 |  |
| 799 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 42 | eye bruised | 5 | 8 |  |  |
| 800 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | pony driver | 16 | point off forefinger | 3 |  |  | Discharged |
| 802 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | drawer | 20 | finger bruised | 2 |  |  |  |
| 803 | A Finnie | 1910, Dec | miner | 21 | knee bruised | 1 | 6 | 6 |  |
| 804 | A Finnie | 1910, Dec | drawer | 16 | leg bruised | 1 | 5 |  |  |
| 805 | A Kenneth | 1910, Dec | miner | 44 | eye bruised | 3 | 2 | 4 |  |
| 806 | A Kenneth | 1910, Dec | drawer | 14 | finger bruised | 3 |  |  |  |
| 807 | Bourtrichill Coal | 1910, Dec | miner | 57 | chest bruised | 4 | 12 | 2 |  |
| 808 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec | drawer | 16 | finger bruised | 4 | 10 |  | Discharged |
| 809 | Glengarnock | 1910, Dec | spare miner | 16 | hand bruised | 1 | 15 | 10 |  |
| 811 | Caprington and Auchlochan | 1910, Dec |  | 25 | knee dislocated |  |  |  |  |
| 812 | Dalmellington and Co | 1910, Dec | labourer | 30 | hand bruised |  | 19 | 10 | discharged |
| 814 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | miner | 31 | leg bruised | 1 | 13 | 9 |  |
| 815 | Wm Baird and Co Ltd | 1910, Dec | furnace filler | 41 | stretched muscles of side | 4 | 17 |  |  |

Sources: National Archives of Scotland,CB33/1/5, Ayrshire Employers' Mutual Insurance Association Ltd., Accident Registers and Compensation Records, July 1910; Ibid., December 1910.

**6.4. Scottish Coal Workers’ Compensation Scheme, Fife Branch Accident Cases, 1912-1914.**

Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 13 December 1912.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **YEAR** | **Cases Closed without Compensation** | **Cases closed with compensation** | **Non-Fatal cases still open** | **Fatal cases still open** | **Cases receiving compensation** | **Cases compensation not yet authorised** | **TOTAL** |
| 1st | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2nd | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3rd | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4th | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| 5th | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 6th | - | 8 | - | - | 4 | - | 12 |
| 7th | - | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | 11 |
| 8th | - | 4 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 11 |
| 9th | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 9 |
| 10th | - | 18 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 29 |
| 11th | 2 | 72 | 1 | - | 22 | - | 97 |
| 12th | 8 | 158 | 5 | - | 24 | - | 195 |
| 13th | 300 | 2,276 | 8 | - | 43 | - | 2,627 |
| 14th | 528 | 3,015 | 42 | 6 | 126 | - | 3,717 |
| 15th | 182 | 936 | 167 | 11 | 228 | 121 | 1,645 |
| **TOTAL** | **1,020** | **6,502** | **225** | **17** | **478** | **121** | **8,363** |

Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 24 July 1914.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **YEAR** | **Cases Closed without Compensation** | **Cases closed with compensation** | **Non Fatal cases still open** | **Fatal cases still open** | **Cases receiving compensation** | **Cases compensation not yet authorised** | **TOTAL** |
| 1st | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2nd | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3rd | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4th | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| 5th | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| 6th | - | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 12 |
| 7th | - | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 11 |
| 8th | - | 5 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 11 |
| 9th | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | 9 |
| 10th | - | 22 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 29 |
| 11th | 2 | 81 | 2 | - | 12 | - | 97 |
| 12th | 8 | 163 | 3 | - | 16 | - | 195 |
| 13th | 301 | 2,310 | - | 1 | 15 | - | 2,627 |
| 14th | 538 | 3,155 | 5 | - | 19 | - | 3,717 |
| 15th | 575 | 3,577 | 17 | 1 | 49 | - | 4,219 |
| 16th | 537 | 3,503 | 200 | 11 | 396 | 109 | 4,756 |
| 17th | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 32 | 45 | 81 |
| **TOTAL** | **1,963** | **12,848** | **232** | **14** | **536** | **154** | **15,774** |

Sources: National Archives of Scotland, CB19/2, Scottish Coal Workers’ Compensation Scheme, Directors Minute Books, 1912 – 1914, Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 13 December 1912; Ibid., CB19/3, Statement of the Fife Branch Accident Cases at 24th July 1914.

**6.5. Dowlais Iron Company Mineworkers’ Compensation Book, January 1901-December 1903.**

All employees noted here are mineworkers.

‘Back ref. no.’ indicates when an individual has previously appeared in the compensation book.

(W) in 'Back ref. no.' means was previously employed in Works rather than Colliery.

'No. of certificate' appears to refer to the number of compensation certificates which an individual has received thus far.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Page**  **No.** | **Case No.** | **Date of accident** | **Date of certificate** | **Back**  **ref. no.** | **Nature of injury** | **Period of**  **disablement** | **Further**  **period from** | **No. of**  **certificate** | **£** | **s.** | **d.** |
| 1 | 818 | 1st Nov. 1900 | 4th Jan. 1901 | 765 | Lacerated wound of finger | 3 wks | 4th Jan. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 819 | 2nd Apr. 1900 | 4th Jan. 1901 | 766 | Amputation of fingers | 4 wks | 4th Jan. | 7 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 823 | 12th Dec. 1900 | 4th Jan. 1901 |  | Scalp wound & bruised arm | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 1 | 825 | 22nd Nov. 1900 | 5th Jan. 1901 | 799 | Concussion of brain | 4 wks | 5th Jan. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 827 | 23rd Nov. 1900 | 8th Jan. 1901 |  | Burn of hand | 3 wks 3 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 1 | 828 | 4th Oct. 1900 | 8th Jan. 1901 | 782 | Bruised back & shoulder | 2 wks | 8th Jan. | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 831 | 25th Jan. 1901 [sic] | 8th Jan. 1901 | 721 | Injury to back & thigh | 13 wks | 8th Jan. | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 832 | 25th Oct. 1900 | 8th Jan. 1901 | 743 | Crushed toe | 2 wks | 8th Jan. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 833 | 2nd Nov. 1900 | 8th Jan. 1901 | 794 | Cut wrist | 2 wks | 8th Jan. | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 836 | 20th Dec. 1900 | 12th Jan. 1901 |  | Bruised forehead & feet, lacerated wd [wound?] of ear[?] | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 1 | 837 | 21st Dec. 1900 | 12th Jan. 1901 |  | Scald of left forearm | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 1 | 838 | 27th Nov. 1900 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 821 (W) | Lacerated wound of arm | 2 wks | 12th Jan. | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 1 | 839 | 18th Dec. 1900 | 14th Jan. 1901 |  | Contusion of left foot | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 1 | 840 | 20th Dec. 1900 | 17th Jan. 1901 |  | boy[?] severe contusion of right shoulder | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 842 | 10th Oct. 1900 | 18th Jan. 1901 | 809 | Traumatic cataract | 2 wks | 18th Jan. | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 2 | 845 | 1st Dec. 1900 | 18th Jan. 1901 |  | Contused wound of toe | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 846 | 3rd Jan. 1901 | 25th Jan. 1901 |  | Slight abrasion on left cornea | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 850 | 20th Dec. 1900 | 29th Jan. 1901 |  | Contused back | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 851 | 8th Jan. 1901 | 30th Jan. 1901 |  | Fractured metatarsal bone | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 853 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 31st Jan. 1901 |  | Bruised thighs, legs, head & left ear | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 854 | 8th Jan. 1901 | 31st Jan. 1901 |  | Contused right index finger | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 857 | 11th Jan. 1901 | 31st Jan. 1901 |  | Compound fracture of tibia & fibula | 6 months |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 858 | 8th Jan. 1901 | 31st Jan. 1901 |  | Fractured ribs | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 862 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 31st Jan. 1901 |  | Lacerated wd [wound] of ear, scalp wd & skin injuries | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 2 | 863 | 22nd Nov. 1900 | [not stated] |  | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 3 | 865 | 15th Jan. 1901 | 9th Feb. 1901 |  | Bruised back | 6 wks | accident | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 3 | 873 | 22nd Dec. 1900 | 9th Feb. 1901 |  | Sprained ankle | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 3 | 882 | 8th May 1900 | [not stated] | 812 | Compound fracture of skull | 2 months | 2nd Feb. | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 3 | 883 | 8th Jan. 1901 | [not stated] | 854 | Contused right index finger | 2 wks | 29th Jan. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 3 | 884 | 17th Jan. 1901 | 15th Feb. 1901 |  | Contused wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 3 | 886 | 23rd Jan. 1901 | 16th Feb. 1901 |  | Bruised back | 3.5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 3 | 888 | 25th Jan. 1901 | 23rd Feb. 1901 |  | Wound of leg periostitis | To work on 25th Feb. |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 889 | 25th Jan. 1901 | 23rd Feb. 1901 |  | Bruised back & side | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 892 | 29th Jan. 1901 | 23rd Feb. 1901 |  | Compound fracture of leg | 26 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 898 | 9th Feb. 1901 | 2nd Mar. 1901 |  | Compound fracture skull | 8 wks fr[om] 9th Feb. |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 900 | 5th Feb. 1901 | 2nd Mar. 1901 |  | Bruised hand | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 901 | 5th Feb. 1901 | 2nd Mar. 1901 |  | Fractured tibula | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 902 | 23rd Jan. 1901 | 2nd Mar. 1901 | 886 | Bruised back | 10 days fr[om] 2nd Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 4 | 903 | 8th Feb. 1901 | 2nd Mar. 1901 |  | Contused shin - left | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 907 | 15th Oct. 1900 | 2nd Mar. 1901 | 733 | Fractured leg | 4wks fr[om] 2nd Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 4 | 909 | 15th Jan. 1901 | 5th Mar. 1901 | 871 | Traumatic cataract | 11 days fr[om] 19th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 4 | 910 | 20th Dec. 1900 | 9th Mar. 1901 | 840 | Injury to shoulder | 5 wks fr[om] 28th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 5 | 917 | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | Contusion of ankle | 3 wks fr[om] 12th Feb. |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 918 | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | Compound fracture of finger | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 919 | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | Wound of finger | 3 wks fr[om] 14th Feb. |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 920 | 12th Jan. 1901 | [not stated] |  | Bruising of both thighs | 4 wks fr[om] 2nd Mar. |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 921 | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | Top of index finger cut off | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 923 | 20th Feb. 1901 | 15th Mar. 1901 |  | Bruised leg | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 924 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 15th Mar. 1901 | 862 | Loss of right ear, contused & lacerated wd [wound] of face | 6 wks | 9th Mar. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 5 | 925 | 21st Feb. 1901 | 16th Mar. 1901 |  | Injured toe. Compound fracture | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 5 | 934 | 25th Jan. 1901 | 23rd Mar. 1901 | 888 | Periostitis | 3 wks further fr[om] 23rd Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 5 | 935 | 24th Jan. 1901 | 23rd Mar. 1901 |  | Contused wound of left leg | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 936 | 1st Mar. 1901 | 23rd Mar. 1901 |  | Sprained back | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 938 | 1st Mar. 1901 | 23rd Mar. 1901 |  | Contusion of right knee (synovitis) | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 941 | 26th Feb. 1901 | 23rd Mar. 1901 |  | Bruised left foot | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 942 | 25th Feb. 1901 | 30th Mar. 1901 |  | Separation of lower epiphysis of tibia (fracture) | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 944 | 4th Mar. 1901 | 30th Mar. 1901 |  | Cut finger | 26 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | [no no.] | 5th Mar. 1901 | 30th Mar. 1901 |  | Injury to finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 948 | 19th Feb. 1901 | 1st Apr. 1901 |  | Incised wound over right malliolus [ankle] bones | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 953 | 7 Mar. 1901 | 6th Apr. 1901 |  | Contused wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 954 | 5th May 1900 | 6th Apr. 1901 |  | Compound fract[ure] of skull | 4 wks |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 6 | 956 | 13 Mar. 1901 | 6th Apr. 1901 |  | Burn hands & face | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 6 | 957 | 20 Feb. 1901 | 6th Apr. 1901 |  | Bruised leg | 2 [wks?] to 6th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 958 | 8th Mar. 1901 | 6th Apr. 1901 |  | Contusion of foot | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 959 | 24th Jan. 1901 | 6th Apr. 1901 |  | Bruised leg | 9 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 961 | 11th Feb. 1901 | 8th Apr. 1901 |  | Compound fracture of finger | 14 days further |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 962 | 28th Feb. 1901 | 8th Apr. 1901 |  | Wound of left palm of hand | 4 wks 4 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 964 | 19th Mar. 1901 | 13th Apr. 1901 |  | Bruised foot | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 965 | 13th Feb. 1901 | 13th Apr. 1901 |  | Division of tendon of hand | 8 wks from 13th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 966 | 12th Mar. 1901 | 13th Apr. 1901 |  | Bruised thigh | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 967 | 13th Feb. 1901 | 20th Apr. 1901 |  | Bruised back | 2 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 968 | 7th Mar. 1901 | 20th Apr. 1901 | 954 [sic] | Cut finger quite able to work | 2 wks further |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 970 | 28th Mar. 1901 | 20th Apr. 1901 |  | Fract[ured] ribs | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 971 | 20th Dec. [1900] | 20th Apr. 1901 | 910 | Contusion of shoulder | 14 days further from 4th Apr. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 973 | 23th Mar. 1901 | 20th Apr. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 7 | 979 | 11th Feb. 1901 | 27th Apr. 1901 | 918 | Comp[ound] fract[ure] of finger | 2 wks from 20th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 982 | 3rd Apr. 1901 | 27th Apr. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of right palm | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 985 | 1st Apr. 1901 | 27th Apr. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 26 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 987 | 15th Mar. 1901 | 27th Apr. 1901 |  | Fractured leg | 13 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 989 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 27th Apr. 1901 | 924 | Loss of right ear & contusion to [side] of face | 5 wks furth[er] |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 990 | 3rd Apr. 1901 | 27th Apr. 1901 |  | Lacerated hand & bruised knee | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 992 | 4th Apr. 1901 | 4th May 1901 |  | Contused wound of leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 993 | 1st Apr. 1901 | 4th May 1901 | 985 | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 days |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 995 | 4th Apr. 1901 | 6th May 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of hand | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 996 | 1st Mar. 1901 | 6th May 1901 | 938 | Traumatic synovitis | 5wks from 26th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 998 | 4th Apr. 1901 | 10th May 1901 |  | Bruised leg | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 1000 | 17th Apr. 1901 | 11th May 1901 |  | Bruised shoulder | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 8 | 1004 | 5th Feb. 1901 | 11th May 1901 | 901 | Fractured tibula | 3 wks from 11th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 1005 | 12th Mar. 1901 | 11th May 1901 | 966 | Bruised hip | 11 days from 30th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 8 | 1006 | 16th Apr. 1901 | 11th May 1901 |  | Bruised ankle | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 9 | 1008 | 24th Apr. 1901 | 17th May 1901 |  | Contused wound of thumb | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 9 | 1009 | 13th Mar. 1901 | 18th May 1901 | 956 | Burn on hand & face | 3 wks from 8th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1010 | 17th Apr. 1901 | 18th May 1901 |  | Wound of 2nd finger right hand periostitis[?] | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 9 | 1012 | 24th Apr. 1901 | 25th May 1901 |  | Traumatic synovitis knee | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 9 | 1014 | 17th Apr. 1901 | 30th May 1901 | 1000 | Bruised shoulder | 2 wks from 15th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1015 | 1st May 1901 | 30th May 1901 |  | Rupture of fibres of erector spinae | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 9 | 1016 | 8th May 1901 | 30th May 1901 |  | Traumatic synovitis knee contusion of head of tibia & probabaly [unclear] of the [unclear] ligaments | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 9 | 1020 | 4th Apr. 1901 | 30th May 1901 | 992 | Wound of leg | 1 wk from 16th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1022 | 3rd Apr. 1901 | 30th May 1901 | 982 | Lacerated wound of right palm | 2 wks from 15th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1023 | 16th Apr. 1901 | 30th May 1901 | 1006 | Bruised ankle | 3 wks from 21st May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1024 | 1st May 1901 | 30th May 1901 |  | Fract[ured] tibula & brest[?]-burns Hospital | 2 months |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 9 | 1025 | 3rd Apr. 1901 | 1st June 1901 | 990 | Lacerated hand & bruised knee | 1 month from 2nd May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1026 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 3rd June 1901 | 989 | Loss of right ear & contused wound of face | 4 wks from 2nd May |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1027 | 5th May 1900 | 3rd June 1901 | 954 | Compound fracture of skull. Will not be able to work again as a collier | 12 wks |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1028 | 1st Mar. 1901 | 5th June 1901 | 996 | Traumatic synovitis left knee | 7 weeks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 9 | 1030 | 8th May 1901 | 8th May 1901 [sic] |  | Injury to elbow joint (abscess over inner condyle) [a rounded protuberance at the end of some bones] | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 10 | 1032 | 3rd Apr. 1901 | 8th June 1901 | 1022 | Lacerated wound of palm | 2 wks from 31st May |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | 1034 | 23rd Apr. 1901 | 14th June 1901 |  | Contused wounds of shin | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 10 | 1045 | 3rd Apr. 1901 | 29th June 1901 | [1025] | Lacerated hand & injury to finger & bruised knee | 6 wks from 29th June |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | 1046 | 4th June 1901 | 29th June 1901 |  | Subpectoral abscess | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 10 | 1047 | 7th June 1901 | 29th June 1901 |  | Scalp wound | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 10 | 1048 | 5th June 1901 | 29th June 1901 |  | Wound over ankle | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 10 | 1049 | 11th June 1901 | 29th June 1901 |  | Cut thumb | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 10 | 1050 | 24th Apr. 1901 | 1st July 1901 | 1008 | Contused wound of thumb right | 4 wks from 13th June |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | 1051 | 16th Apr. 1901 | 1st July 1901 | 1023 | Contused ankle | 17 days from 13th June |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | 1053 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 1st July 1901 | 1026 | Injury to face & ear | 5 wks from 1st July |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | 1055 | 15th June 1901 | 6th July 1901 |  | Loss of tip of 2nd finger right [hand] | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 11 | 1056 | 6th June 1901 | 6th July 1901 |  | Traumatic synovitis knee | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 11 | 1058 | 1st May 1901 | 8th July 1901 | 1024 | Fract[ured] leg & breast[?] burns Hospital | 4 wks |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | 1066 | 8th May 1901 | 13th July 1901 | [1016] | Injury to knee joint | 1 month |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | 1067 | 1st Mar. 1901 | 13th July 1901 | [1028] | Injury to knee | 2 wks |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | 1068 | 19th[?] June 1901 | 13th July 1901 |  | Bruised back | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 11 | 1069 | 14th June 1901 | 13th July 1901 |  | Injured finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 11 | 1071 | 21st June 1901 | 13th July 1901 |  | Bruised foot | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 11 | 1078 | 27th June 1901 | 22nd July 1901 |  | Compound fracture of leg | 5 months |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | 1080 | 28th June 1901 | 27th July 1901 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | 1081 | 3rd July 1901 | 27th July 1901 |  | Bruised foot | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | 1083 | 1st Mar. 1901 | 27th July 1901 | 1067 | Synovitis left knee | 2 wks from 27th July |  | 2 [sic] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 12 | 1085 | 25th June 1901 | 3rd Aug. 1901 |  | Injured foot | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | 1088 | 6th June 1901 | 3rd Aug. 1901 | [1056] | Injury to knee | 2 wks | 3rd Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 12 | 1089 | 6th July 1901 | 3rd Aug. 1901 |  | Bruised foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | 1090 | 17th[sic] June 1901 | 3rd Aug. 1901 | [1069] | Injured finger | 1 wk | from 5th Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 12 | 1091 | 1st May 1901 | 3rd Aug. 1901 | [1058] | Breast[?] burn, fract[ured] leg | 2 wks | from 27th July | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 12 | 1093 | 19th June 1901 | 3rd Aug. 1901 |  | Injury to leg | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | 1096 | 20th July 1901 | 10th Aug. 1901 |  | Crushed fingers | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 12 | 1098 | 11th Jan. 1901 | 10th Aug. 1901 | [857] | Compound fracture leg | 3 months | 10th Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 12 | 1099 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 10th Aug. 1901 | [1053] | Loss of ear, wd [wound] of face | 2 months | 10th Aug. | 6 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 12 | 1102 | 29th Jan. 1901 | 10th Aug. 1901 | 892 | Comp[ound] fracture leg | 9 wks [?] | 10th Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 13 | 1104 | 20th July 1901 | 10th Aug. 1901 |  | Burns of face & hands | 2 months |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 13 | 1107 | 8th May 1901 | 17th Aug. 1901 | [1066] | Injured knee joint | 6 wks | 17th Aug. | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 13 | 1108 | 1st Mar. 1901 | 17th Aug. 1901 | [1083] | Injured knee | 2 wks | 17th Aug. | 6 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 13 | 1113 | 3rd Apr. 1901 | 17th Aug. 1901 | [1045] | Injured hand & finger | 4 wks | 17th Aug. | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 13 | 1118 | 30th July 1901 | 21st Aug. 1901 |  | Amputation of finger | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 13 | 1119 | 19th July 1901 | 21st Aug. 1901 |  | Periostitis finger | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 13 | 1123 | 29th July 1901 | 22nd Aug. 1901 |  | Sprained ankle | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 13 | 1125 | 23rd July 1901 | 22nd Aug. 1901 |  | Blind with left eye. Laceration of nose & eyelid. Fractured orbit | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 13 | 1126 | 29th July 1901 | 24th Aug. 1901 |  | Scalp wound & bruising. Fract[ured] jaw | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1127 | 25th July 1901 | 24th Aug. 1901 |  | Cut hand | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1128 | 30th July 1901 | 24th Aug. 1901 |  | Laceration of hand | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1129 | 20th July 1901 | 24th Aug. 1901 | [1104] | Burns of hands & face | 7 wks | 24th Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 14 | 1130 | 25th June 1901 | 26th Aug. 1901 |  | Injury to foot | 4 wks | 13th Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 14 | 1131 | 20th July 1901 | 27th Aug. 1901 |  | Burns of face & head | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1132 | 9th Aug. 1901 | 31st Aug.1901 |  | Injury to toe | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1134 | 20th July 1901 | 31st Aug.1901 | [1096?] | Injured fingers | 4 wks | 24th Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 14 | 1135 | 25th July 1901 | 31st Aug.1901 | [1127] | Bruised ankle[?] | 5 wks [?] 4 days fr[om] 22nd Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 14 | 1137 | 27th July 1901 | 31st Aug.1901 |  | Sprained ankle | 8 wks | £0.6.0 [sic] | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1140 | 2nd Aug. 1901 | 7th Sept. 1901 |  | Sprained ankle | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1142 | 30th July 1901 | 7th Sept. 1901 |  | Contused wound of the neck | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1143 | 19th July 1901 | 9th Sept. 1901 |  | Injury to hand (seen drunk about) | 1 wk from 31st Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 14 | 1144 | 14th Aug. 1901 | 9th Sept. 1901 |  | Contused wound of right great toe | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1146 | 17th Aug. 1901 | 10th Sept. 1901 |  | Compound fracture of nose with separation of outer[?] nose | 9 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | 1148 | 6th July 1901 | 14th Sept. 1901 | 1089 | Bruised foot | 1 month | to 14th Sept. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 14 | 1149 | 24th Aug. 1901 | 14th Sept. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of finger nail off | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 15 | 1151 | 13th Aug. 1901 | 14th Sept. 1901 |  | Fract[ured] ribs | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 15 | 1152 | 28th June 1901 | 16th Sept. 1901 | 1080 | Bruised leg (Final)[?] | 6 wks to 21st Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1153 | 12th Jan. 1901 | 16th Sept. 1901 | 1099 | Loss of ear & wound of face (Final)[?] | 37 wks from accident |  | 7 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1154 | 9th Aug. 1901 | 17th Sept. 1901 |  | Contused finger | 5 wks (final) [?] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 15 | 1160 | 27th Aug. 1901 | 21st Sept. 1901 |  | Bruised legs & back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 15 | 1161 | 29th Aug. 1901 | 21st Sept. 1901 |  | Compound fracture of left leg | 22 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 15 | 1164 | 19th July 1901 | 27th Sept. 1901 | 1143 | Contused wound of hand | 11 days to 20th Sept. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1166 | 20th July 1901 | 28th Sept. 1901 | 1096 [1134?] | Crushed fingers | 2 wks to 5th Oct. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1167 | 20th June 1901 | 28th Sept. 1901 | 1130 | Bruised foot (will)[?] | 2 wks to 28th Sept. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1169 | 31st July 1901 | 28th Sept. 1901 | 1137 | Sprained ankle | To work on 30th Sept. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1170 | 11th Jan. 1901 | 28th Sept. 1901 | [1098] | Necrosis[?] after comp[oun]d fract[ure] of leg | 12 wks from 21st Sept. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1171 | 30th July 1901 | 28th Sept. 1901 | 1128 | Lacerated wound of thumb | 4 wks from 21st Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | 1173 | 8th May 1901 | 4th Oct. 1901 | 1107 | Rupt[ured] lateral ligament knee | 3 wks from 28th Sept. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 16 | 1176 | 9th Sept. 1901 | 5th Oct. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of forearm | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1177 | 29th July 1901 | 5th Oct. 1901 | 1126 | Fract[ure]d jaw[,] scalp wound[s ?] | 6 wks from 5th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 16 | 1180 | 27th Aug. 1901 | 5th Oct. 1901 |  | Sprained wrist | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1181 | 13th Aug. 1901 | 5th Oct. 1901 |  | Contused & lacerated wound of toe | 9 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1182 | 7th Sept. 1901 | 5th Oct. 1901 |  | Dislocation of jaw &c | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1183 | 5th Sept. 1901 | 9th Oct. 1901 |  | Contusion of the leg | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1184 | 25th Aug. 1901 | 9th Oct. 1901 |  | Contused wound of leg | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1191 | 30th July 1901 | 18th Oct. 1901 | [1118] | Amputation of finger | 2 wks to 26th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 16 | 1192 | 24th Sept. 1901 | 18th Oct. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1193 | 20th July 1901 | 18th Oct. 1901 | [1104] | Burns of hands &c | 3 wks from 12th Oct. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 16 | 1194 | 28th Sept. 1901 | 18th Oct. 1901 |  | Comminuted [splintered] fracture of left tibia & fibula | 26 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1196 | 12th Sept. 1901 | 19th Oct. 1901 |  | Injury to left shoulder | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1197 | 16th Sept. 1901 | 19th Oct. 1901 |  | An injury to left eye Note Book 228 | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 1198 | 24th Sept. 1901 | 19th Oct. 1901 |  | Contused wound of 3rd finger left hand | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 1199 | 27th Sept. 1901 | 21st Oct. 1901 |  | Contused wound of leg | 3 wks & 4 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 1200 | 8th May 1901 | 26th Oct. 1901 | [1173] | Injury to knee joint | 3 wks from 26th Oct. |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 17 | 1201 | 26th Sept. 1901 | 26th Oct. 1901 |  | Traumatic synovitis knee | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 1205 | 3rd Oct. 1901 | 26th Oct. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of left leg | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 1206 | 23rd July 1901 | 26th Oct. 1901 | [1125] | Loss of left eyesight, fract[ured] orbit | 4 wks from 26th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 17 | 1212 | 11th Oct. 1901 | 2nd Nov. 1901 |  | Scalp wounds, bruised back & hip &c | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 1213 | 30th July 1901 | 2nd Nov. 1901 | [1171] | Lacerated wound of thumb (stiff) | 6 wks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 17 | 1215 | 8th Oct. 1901 | 2nd Nov. 1901 |  | Contused ankle | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 1217 | 11th Oct. 1901 | 2nd Nov. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound 3rd finger left hand | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 1219 | 20th July 1901 | 9th Nov. 1901 | 1193 | Burns | 3 wks from 9th Nov. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 17 | 1220 | 30th July 1901 | 9th Nov. 1901 | 1191 | Amputation of finger | 2 wks from 9th Nov. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | 1224 | 3rd Oct. 1901 | 9th Nov. 1901 |  | Contused wound of right thumb | 30 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 18 | 1225 | 12th Sept. 1901 | 9th Nov. 1901 | 1196 | Injury to left shoulder | 9 days |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | 1228 | 12th Oct. 1901 | 16th Nov. 1901 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 18 | 1230 | 5th May [1900] | 16th Nov. 1901 | [1027] | Comp[oun]d fract[ure] of skull etc | 1 year |  | 6 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | 1231 | 25th Aug. 1901 | 16th Nov. 1901 | [1184] | Contused wound of the leg | 4 wks from 9th Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | 1232 | 16th Oct. 1901 | 18th Nov. 1901 |  | Contused wound of finger [some words unclear] | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 18 | 1236 | 1st Nov. 1901 | 22nd Nov. 1901 |  | Fractured fibula | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 18 | 1237 | 29th July 1901 | 23rd Nov. 1901 | 1177 | Fractured jaw, scalp wd [wound] &c | 4 wks from 23rd Nov. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | 1245 | 11th Oct. 1901 | 30th Nov. 1901 | 1217 | Lacerated wound of finger | 2 wks from 23rd Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | 1246 | 25th Aug. 1901 | 30th Nov. 1901 | 1231 | Contused wound of leg | 4 wks from 23rd Nov. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 19 | 1247 | 8th Oct. 1901 | 30th Nov. 1901 | 1215 | Contused ankle | 4 wks from 23rd Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 19 | 1248 | 8th Oct. 1901 | 30th Nov. 1901 |  | Injury to leg | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1249 | 3rd Oct. 1901 | 30th Nov. 1901 |  | Fract[ured] fibula | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1250 | 12th Oct. 1901 | 30th Nov. 1901 | 1228 | Contused leg | 2 wks from 23rd Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 19 | 1251 | [23rd July 1901] | 30th Nov. 1901 | 1206 | 1206 [sic] | [not stated] |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 19 | 1252 | 7th Nov. 1901 | 30th Nov. 1901 |  | Cut hand | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1254 | 1st Nov. 1901 | 2nd Dec. 1901 |  | Wound of hand | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1257 | 12th Nov. 1901 | 7th Dec. 1901 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1258 | 7th Nov. 1901 | 7th Dec. 1901 |  | Bruised foot | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1259 | 16th Nov. 1901 | 7th Dec. 1901 |  | Bruised thigh & knee | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1261 | 10th Nov. 1901 | 7th Dec. 1901 |  | Dislocation of shoulder | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 1263 | 12th Oct. 1901 | 14th Dec. 1901 | 1250 | Contused ankle | 2 wks from 7th Dec. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 19 | 1264 | 7th Nov. 1901 | 14th Dec. 1901 | 1258 | Bruised foot | 2 wks from 7th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 19 | 1265 | 11th Oct. 1901 | 14th Dec. 1901 | 1212 | 1212 [sic] | 3 wks from 7th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | 1270 | 16th Nov. 1901 | 14th Dec. 1901 |  | Fract[ured] ribs[,] haemoptysis [coughing up blood] | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | 1271 | 23rd July 1901 | 14th Dec. 1901 | 1251 | Loss of eyesight left[,] fract[ured] orbit | 3 wks from 7th Dec. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | 1275 | 25th Nov. 1901 | 20th Dec. 1901 |  | Lacerated wound of the foot[,] burns | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | 1276 | 23rd Nov. 1901 | 20th Dec. 1901 |  | Fractured finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | 1277 | 26th Nov. 1901 | 20th Dec. 1901 |  | Fractured forearm | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | 1278 | 22nd Nov. 1901 | 20th Dec. 1901 |  | Fractured ribs | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | 1279 | 19th Nov. 1901 | 20th Dec. 1901 |  | Wound of the hand | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | 1280 | 29th Nov. 1901 | 20th Dec. 1901 |  | Comp[ound] & comminuted fract[ure] of leg (Amputation) | 7 days | Died 6th Dec. | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 20 | 1281 | 30th July 1901 | 20th Dec. 1901 | 1213 | Lacerated wound of the thumb | [not stated] |  | [4] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | 1290 | 27th June 1901 | 30th Dec. 1901 | 1078 | Compound fracture of leg | 12 wks from 21st Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 1292 | 1st Dec. 1901 | 4th Jan. 1902 |  | Fractured ribs | 31 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | 1293 | 10th Nov. 1901 | 4th Jan. 1902 | 1261 | Dislocation of shoulder Club 8s, Fund 6s, Comp. 13s.10d, Total £1.7.10 | 3wks from 28th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 1294 | 11th Oct. 1901 | 4th Jan. 1902 | 1265 | Scalp wound &c | 3 wks from 28th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 1296 | 29th July 1901 | 4th Jan. 1902 | 1237 | Fract[ured] jaw &c | 3 wks from 28th Dec. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 1297 | 8th Oct. 1901 | 4th Jan. 1902 | 1247 | Contused ankle | 3 wks from 28th Dec. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 1298 | 16th Nov. 1901 | 4th Jan. 1902 | 1259 | Bruised thigh & knee | 3 wks from 28th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 1304 | 9th Dec. 1901 | 11th Jan. 1902 |  | Fractured forearm | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | 1306 | 5th Dec. 1901 | 11th Jan. 1902 |  | Contused wound of thigh | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | 1308 | 4th Dec. 1901 | 11th Jan. 1902 |  | Bruised foot | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | 1309 | 3rd Dec. 1901 | 11th Jan. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | 1310 | 20th Dec. 1901 | 18th Jan. 1902 |  | Crushed fingers | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 21 | 1314 | 19th Dec. 1901 | 18th Jan. 1902 |  | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 22 | 1316 | 17th Dec. 1901 | 18th Jan. 1902 |  | Fractured leg | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 22 | 1320 | 12th Dec. 1901 | 18th Jan. 1902 |  | Bruised shoulder & knee | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 22 | 1326 | 30th Dec. 1901 | 25th Jan. 1902 |  | Wound of ear-lobule | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 22 | 1328 | 1st Jan. 1902 | 25th Jan. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 22 | 1330 | 7th Jan. 1902 | 27th Jan. 1902 |  | Dislocation of right elbow | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1336 | 6th Jan. 1902 | 1st Feb. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1339 | 18th Jan. 1902 | 8th Feb. 1902 |  | Fractured nose & bruised face | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1340 | 11th Jan. 1902 | 8th Feb. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1341 | 15th Jan. 1902 | 8th Feb. 1902 |  | Contused foot | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1342 | 14th Jan. 1902 | 8th Feb. 1902 |  | Contused hip | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1343 | 9th Jan. 1902 | 8th Feb. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1344 | 1 Nov. [1901] | 8th Feb. 1902 | 1236 | Fract[ured] fibula | 4 wks from 8th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 23 | 1345 | 14th Jan. 1902 | 8th Feb. 1902 |  | Injured finger (left h[and?]) nail torn off | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1348 | 17th Jan. 1902 | 12th Feb. 1902 |  | Bruised thigh | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1349 | 23rd Jan. 1902 | 15th Feb. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1350 | 1st Jan. 1902 | 15th Feb. 1902 |  | Compound fracture of toe | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1356 | 9th Dec. 1901 | 15th Feb. 1902 | [1304] | Fractured forearm | 2 wks from 12th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 23 | 1357 | 11th Jan. 1902 | 15th Feb. 1902 |  | Bruised jaw | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 1358 | 28th Jan. 1902 | 21st Feb. 1902 |  | Crushed little finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 1360 | 21st Jan. 1902 | 22nd Feb. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of hand | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 1362 | 1st Jan. 1902 | 22nd Feb. 1902 | 1328 | Bruised leg | 1 wk from 15th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 24 | 1363 | 15th Jan. 1902 | 22nd Feb. 1902 | 1341 | Bruised foot | 1 wk from 15th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 24 | 1366 | 7th Jan. 1902 | 1st Mar. 1902 | 1330 | Dislocation of elbow right | 2 wks from 1st Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 24 | 1367 | 7th Feb. 1902 | 1st Mar. 1902 |  | Fract[ure] of tibia right | 16 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 1368 | 5th Feb. 1902 | 1st Mar. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of cornea with prolapse[?] of iris | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 1370 | 27th June 1901 | 1st Mar. 1902 | 1290 | Compound fracture of leg | 8 wks from 1st Mar. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 24 | 1372 | 1st Jan. 1902 | 3rd Mar. 1902 | 1362 | Bruised leg | 1 wk from 22nd Feb. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 24 | 1373 | 8th Feb. 1902 | 7th Mar. 1902 |  | Incised wound of thigh | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 1374 | 27th Jan. 1902 | 7th Mar. 1902 |  | Fractured pelvis &c | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 1378 | 7th Feb. 1902 | 8th Mar. 1902 |  | Injured finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 1379 | 28th Jan. 1902 | 8th Mar. 1902 |  | Injured ankle | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1382 | 9th Jan. 1902 | 8th Mar. 1902 | 1343 | Injured fingers | 5 wks from 27th Feb. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 25 | 1384 | 11th Feb. 1902 | 8th Mar. 1902 |  | Severed tendon of finger | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1385 | 15th Feb. 1902 | 8th Mar. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1386 | 10th Feb. 1902 | 10th Mar. 1902 |  | Bruised back | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1387 | 20th Feb. 1902 | 15th Mar. 1902 |  | Bruised foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1390 | 20th Feb. 1902 | 15th Mar. 1902 |  | Crushed finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1391 | 1st Nov. 1901 | 15th Mar. 1902 | 1344 | Fractured fibula | 16 days from 15th Mar. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 25 | 1393 | 2nd Feb. 1902 | 15th Mar. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1395 | 20th Feb. 1902 | 15th Mar. 1902 |  | Amputation of fingers | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1396 | 8th Feb. 1902 | 15th Mar. 1902 | 1373 | Incised wound of thigh | 1 wk from 8th Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 25 | 1401 | 1st Jan. 1902 | 22nd Mar. 1902 | [1350] | Comp[ound] fract[ure] toe | 14 wks |  | 1 [sic] |  | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 1403 | 7th Jan. 1902 | 29th Mar. 1902 | 1366 | Dislocation of elbow | 1 wk from [unclear] Mar. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 26 | 1404 | 27th Feb. 1902 | 29th Mar. 1902 |  | Injured finger abscess | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1405 | 28th Feb. 1902 | 29th Mar. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1407 | 5th Mar. 1902 | 29th Mar. 1902 |  | Bruised abdomen | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1408 | 17th Dec. 1901 | 29th Mar. 1902 | 1316 | Fractured leg | 2 wks from 29th Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 26 | 1410 | 10th Mar. 1902 | 5th Apr. 1902 |  | Bruised back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1413 | 1st Nov. 1901 | 5th Apr. 1902 | 1236 [1391] | Fractured leg | 6 wks from 5th Apr. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 26 | 1414 | 10th Feb. 1902 | 5th Apr. 1902 | 1386 | Contused back | 3 wks from 5th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 26 | 1415 | 15th Feb. 1902 | 5th Apr. 1902 | 1385 | Contused leg | 1 wk from 29th Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 26 | 1417 | 13th Mar. 1902 | 12th Apr. 1902 |  | Sprained foot | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1418 | 5th Feb. 1902 | 12th Apr. 1902 | 1368 | Wound of right cornea prolapse iris | 2 wks further |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 26 | 1420 | 8th Mar. 1902 | 12th Apr. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1421 | 10th Mar. 1902 | 12th Apr. 1902 |  | Top of finger crushed off | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1423 | 9th Jan. 1902 | 12th Apr. 1902 | 1343 [1382] | Lacerated wound of fingers &c | 4 wks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | 1425 | 21st Mar. 1902 | 12th Apr. 1902 |  | Sprained knee | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 27 | 1426 | 3rd Mar. 1902 | 12th Apr. 1902 |  | Wound over right ankle | 9 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 27 | 1429 | 28th Sept. 1901 | 12th Apr. 1902 | 1194 | Comminuted fract[ure] of tibia & fibula | 8 wks from 12th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | 1432 | 25th Mar. 1902 | 29th Apr. 1902 |  | Cut finger suppurated[?] | 6 wks |  | [not stated] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | 1438 | 27th Feb. 1902 | 16th Apr. 1902 | [1404] | Injured finger[?] | 3 wks from 17th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | 1439 | 24th Mar. 1902 | 16th Apr. 1902 |  | Injured hand | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 27 | 1440 | 20th Feb. 1902 | 16th Apr. 1902 | [1390?] | Injured finger | 4 wks from 27th Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | 1441 | 27th Mar. 1902 | 21st Apr. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 27 | 1443 | 24th Mar. 1902 | 21st Apr. 1902 |  | Compound dislocation of foot amputation | 16 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 27 | 1444 | 2nd Apr. 1902 | 26th Apr.1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 27 | 1445 | 2nd Apr. 1902 | 26th Apr. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 28 | 1448 | 1st Apr. 1902 | 26th Apr. 1902 |  | Contused abdomen | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 28 | 1450 | 2[?] Apr. 1902 | 26th Apr. 1902 |  | Bruised side &c | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 28 | 1451 | 23rd Mar. 1902 | 30th Apr. 1902 |  | Comp[ound] fracture of foot | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 28 | 1453 | 27th June 1901 | 3rd May 1902 | 1370 | Compound fracture of leg | 8 wks from 3rd May |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 28 | 1455 | 12th Apr. 1902 | 3rd May 1902 |  | Bruised body & shoulder | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 28 | 1457 | 11th Apr. 1902 | 3rd May 1902 |  | Bruised foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 28 | 1458 | 10th Feb. 1902 | 3rd May 1902 | 1414 | Contused back | 1 wk |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 28 | 1459 | 11 Feb. 1902 | 5th May 1902 | [1384] | [not stated] | 4 wks fr[om] 26th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 28 | 1463 | 27th Mar. 1902 | 12th May 1902 | 1441 | Bruised foot | 2 wks from 5th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 28 | 1464 | 24th Apr. 1902 | 16th May 1902 |  | Fractured finger with blood poisoning | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1468 | 16th Apr. 1902 | 17th May 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of 2nd finger right | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1469 | 18th Apr. 1902 | 17th May 1902 |  | Evulsion [violent or forcible extraction] of finger nail | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1470 | 11th Apr. 1902 | 17th May 1902 |  | Comminuted fracture of lower end of femur | 26 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1472 | 7th Apr. 1902 | 17th May 1902 |  | Injury to [word unclear] & left ear | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1473 | 7th Feb. 1902 | 17th May 1902 | 1367 | Fractured leg | 3 wks from 17th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 29 | 1474 | 23rd Apr. 1902 | 17th May 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1475 | 24th Mar. 1902 | 17th May 1902 | 1439 | Injured hand | 1 wk from 10th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 29 | 1478 | 12th Apr. 1902 | 23rd May 1902 | 1455 | Bruised back | 1 wk from 17th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 29 | 1479 | 1st Nov. 1901 | 24th May 1902 | 1413 | Fractured leg | 7 wks from 17th May |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 29 | 1480 | 9th Jan. 1902 | 24th May 1902 | 1423 | Lacerated wound of finger | 4 wks from 17th May |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 29 | 1481 | 20th Apr. 1902 | 24th May 1902 |  | Bruised foot | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1483 | 20th Feb. 1902 | 24th May 1902 | 1395 | Amputation of fingers for accident | 6 wks from 17th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 29 | 1487 | 8th May 1902 | 30th May 1902 |  | Cut hand | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1489 | 25th Apr. 1902 | 30th May 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1490 | 24th Apr. 1902 | 31st May 1902 |  | Injured leg (fract[ured] fibula?) | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 29 | 1491 | 15th Apr. 1902 | 31st May 1902 |  | Injured finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1492 | 26th Apr. 1902 | 31st May 1902 |  | Bruised foot | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1493 | 6th May 1902 | 31st May 1902 |  | Injured finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1494 | 25th Apr. 1902 | 31st May 1902 |  | Injured knee | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1500 | 13th May 1902 | 7th June 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of hand | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1501 | 14th May 1902 | 7th June 1902 |  | Fractured finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1502 | 24th May 1902 | 14th June 1902 |  | Fractured fibula | 9 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1504 | 20th May 1902 | 14th June 1902 |  | Contused foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1505 | 22nd May 1902 | 14th June 1902 |  | Bruise of left foot | 24 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1507 | 30th May 1902 | 20th June 1902 |  | Contused foot | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1508 | 27th May 1902 | 20th June 1902 |  | Fractured ribs | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 30 | 1511 | 30th May 1902 | 21st June 1902 |  | Contusion of left leg & right ankle | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 31 | 1514 | 27th May 1902 | 21st June 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 31 | 1516 | 31st May 1902 | 23rd June 1902 |  | Fractured finger compound | 2 months |  | [1?] |  | 3 | 6 |
| 31 | 1517 | 14th Apr. 1902 | 23rd June 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 1 month |  | [1?] |  | 3 | 6 |
| 31 | 1518 | 7th May 1902 | 23rd June 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 1 month |  | [1?] |  | 3 | 6 |
| 31 | 1519 | 15th May 1902 | 25th June 1902 |  | Scalp wound | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 31 | 1522 | 20th Feb. 1902 | 5th July 1902 | 1483 | Amputation of fingers | 4 wks further |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 31 | 1529 | 27th June 1901 | [not stated] | 1453 | Compound fracture of leg[,] referred to Mr Bird who has examined this case |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | 1530 | 1st Jan. 1902 | [not stated] | 1401 | Compound [fracture] of toe | [not stated] |  | [not stated] |  | [not stated] |  |
| 32 | 1537 | 24th June 1902 | 19th July 1902 |  | Injury to great toe | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 32 | 1538 | 14th June 1902 | 19th July 1902 |  | Scalp wound | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 32 | 1543 | 24th Mar. 1902 | 21st July 1902 | 1482 (W) | Amputation of little finger | 14 days from 12th July |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 32 | 1544 | 18th June 1902 | 21st July 1902 |  | Contused foot | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 32 | 1547 | 19th June 1902 | 26th July 1902 |  | Contused back | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 32 | 1550 | 28th Sept. [1901] | 26th July 1902 | [1429] | Comminuted fract[ure] of tibia & fibula | 8 wks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 32 | 1551 | 24th Mar. 1902 | 26th July 1902 | 1443 | Compound dislocation of foot amputation | 12 wks |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 32 | 1552 | 30th June 1902 | 28th July 1902 |  | Contused back | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1555 | 23rd Mar. 1902 | 2nd Aug. 1902 | 1451 | Comp[oun]d fract[ure] of foot | 3 wks from 26th July |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 33 | 1556 | 27th May 1902 | 2nd Aug. 1902 | [1508] | Fractured ribs | 3 wks fr[om] 26th July |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 33 | 1560 | 11th July 1902 | 9th Aug. 1902 |  | Fractured pelvis | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1562 | 18th July 1902 | 9th Aug. 1902 |  | Contused wound of leg left | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1563 | 16th July 1902 | 16th Aug. 1902 |  | Cut lip | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1568 | 23rd July 1902 | 16th Aug. 1902 |  | Injury to right leg | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1570 | 24th July 1902 | 25th Aug. 1902 |  | Crushed finger tip | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1572 | 1st Aug. 1902 | 25th Aug. 1902 |  | Bruised back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1573 | 30th July 1902 | 25th Aug. 1902 |  | Contused chest, fract[ured] ribs | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 33 | 1576 | 23rd Mar. 1902 | 30th Aug. 1902 | [1555] | Comp[oun]d fract[ure] of foot | 2 wks from 16th Aug. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 34 | 1577 | 18th July 1902 | 30th Aug. 1902 | 1562 | Contused w[oun]d of left leg | 14 days from 30th Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 34 | 1581 | 18th July 1902 | 6th Sept. 1902 |  | Bruised foot & ankle | 7 wks & 3 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 34 | 1585 | 12th Aug. 1902 | 6th Sept. 1902 |  | Contused shoulder & knee | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 34 | 1586 | 7th Aug. 1902 | 6th Sept. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 34 | 1587 | 13th Aug. 1902 | 6th Sept. 1902 |  | Crushed foot | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 34 | 1591 | 12th Aug. 1902 | 8th Sept. 1902 |  | Traumatic synovitis | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 34 | 1593 | 11th Aug. 1902 | 13th Sept. 1902 |  | Injury to finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1598 | 18th Aug. 1902 | 20th Sept. 1902 |  | Contused side | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1599 | 16th Aug. 1902 | 20th Sept. 1902 |  | Contused wound of left arm | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1600 | 21st Aug. 1902 | 20th Sept. 1902 |  | Bruised back | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1602 | 29th Aug. 1902 | 20th Sept. 1902 |  | Contused wound of foot & ankle | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1607 | 19th Aug. 1902 | 22nd Sept. 1902 |  | Injury to his hand | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1609 | 27th Aug. 1902 | 27th Sept. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 4 [wks?] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1613 | 22nd Aug. 1902 | 27th Sept. 1902 |  | Bruised back [&] foot | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1615 | 11th July 1902 | 27th Sept. 1902 | [1560] | Fractured pelvis | 2 wks from 13th Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 35 | 1618 | 12th Sept. 1902 | 4th Oct. 1902 |  | Compound comminuted fract[ure] of T[ibia] & F[ibula] | 4 months |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 35 | 1619 | 18th Aug. 1902 | 4th Oct. 1902 | 1598 | Contused side | 3 wks from 22nd Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 36 | 1621 | 11th Sept. 1902 | 4th Oct. 1902 |  | Compound fracture of fibula | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1623 | 8th Sept. 1902 | 4th Oct. 1902 |  | Scalded leg | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1624 | 23rd July 1902 | 4th Oct. 1902 | [1568] | Bruised leg | 5 wks from 20th Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 36 | 1625 | 9th Sept. 1902 | 4th Oct. 1902 |  | Fractured leg | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1627 | 19th Aug. 1902 | 9th Oct. 1902 |  | Smashed foot | 14 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1629 | 11th Apr. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 | 1470 | Fractured thigh | 8 wks from 4th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 36 | 1631 | 21st Aug. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 | [1600] | Bruised back[?] | 2 wks from 4th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 36 | 1632 | 20th Sept. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 |  | Comp[ound] fracture of leg comminuted | 7 months |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1633 | 1st Sept. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 |  | Strained back | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1634 | 8th Sept. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 |  | Bruised foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1635 | 10th Sept. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 |  | Bruised arm | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1637 | 20th Sept. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 |  | Cut foot | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1638 | 17th Sept. 1902 | 11th Oct. 1902 |  | Bruised shoulder & back | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1640 | 14th Aug. 1902 | 17th Oct. 1902 |  | Scalp wound | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 36 | 1643 | 23rd Sept. 1902 | 18th Oct. 1902 |  | Bruised thigh | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 37 | 1644 | 25th Sept. 1902 | 18th Oct. 1902 |  | Bruised toe | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 37 | 1645 | 25th Sept. 1902 | 18th Oct. 1902 |  | Injured finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 37 | 1646 | 26th Sept. 1902 | 25th Oct. 1902 |  | Contused wound of ankle & foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 37 | 1648 | 30th Sept. 1902 | 25th Oct. 1902 |  | Wound of right leg | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 37 | 1649 | 15th Sept. 1902 | 25th Oct. 1902 |  | Contused back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 37 | 1657 | 29th Sept. 1902 | 27th Oct. 1902 |  | Incised wound over right ankle | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 37 | 1658 | 8th Sept. 1902 | 1st Nov. 1902 | 1634 | Bruised foot | 1 wk from 25th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 37 | 1660 | 24th Mar. 1902 | 1st Nov. 1902 | [1551] | Amputation of leg | 8 wks from 25th Oct. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 38 | 1664 | 17th Oct. 1902 | 8th Nov. 1902 |  | Bruised arm & face | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 38 | 1666 | 18th Aug. 1902 | 8th Nov. 1902 | [1619] | Bruised back & side | 2 wks from 8th Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 38 | 1671 | 29th Sept. 1902 | 8th Nov. 1902 |  | Bruised back | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 38 | 1673 | 13th Oct. 1902 | 8th Nov. 1902 |  | Strained back | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 38 | 1673 [sic] | 17th Sept. 1902 | 10th Nov. 1902 | 1638 | Bruised shoulder & back | 3 wks from 1st Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 38 | 1677 | 8th Sept. 1902 | 15th Nov. 1902 | [1658] | Bruised foot | 2 wks from 15th Nov. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 38 | 1679 | 24th Oct. 1902 | 15th Nov. 1902 |  | Cut finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 38 | 1680 | 30th Sept. 1902 | 15th Nov. 1902 | [1648] | Contused wound of leg | 7 wks from accident |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 38 | 1681 | 23rd Oct. 1902 | 17th Nov. 1902 |  | Bruised leg | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1689 | 29th Oct. 1902 | 22nd Nov. 1902 |  | Crushed finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1692 | 29th Oct. 1902 | 22nd Nov. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1693 | 26th Sept. 1902 | 22nd Nov. 1902 | 1646 | Contused wound of ankle & foot | 2 wks from 22nd Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 39 | 1694 | 27th Oct. 1902 | 22nd Nov. 1902 |  | Contused wd [wound] of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1697 | 2nd[?] Oct. 1902 | 24th Nov. 1902 |  | Fract[ured] rib | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1700 | 18th Aug. 1902 | 29th Nov. 1902 | [1666] | Contused side | 2 wks from 29th Nov. |  | 4 [sic] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 39 | 1702 | 23rd Oct. 1902 | 29th Nov. 1902 | 1681 | Bruised leg | 1 wk from 29th Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 39 | 1704 | 5th Nov. 1902 | 29th Nov. 1902 |  | Compound fracture of the foot | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1705 | 5th Nov. 1902 | 29th Nov. 1902 |  | Bruised side & leg | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1706 | 23rd Oct. 1902 | 29th Nov. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 39 | 1707 | 11th Sept. 1902 | 29th Nov. 1902 | [1621] | Fractured leg | 12 wks |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 40 | 1708 | 12th Nov. 1902 | 6th Dec. 1902 |  | Lacerated wound of hand | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 40 | 1711 | 4th Nov. 1902 | 6th Dec. 1902 |  | Bruised leg & back | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 40 | 1712 | 15th Nov. 1902 | 6th Dec. 1902 |  | Contused toe | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 40 | 1713 | 29th Sept. 1902 | 6th Dec. 1902 | 1671 | Bruised back | 2 wks from 6th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 40 | 1715 | 19th Sept.[sic] 1902 | 6th Dec. 1902 | 1627 | Injury to foot | 2 wks from 6th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 40 | 1717 | 9th Sept. 1902 | 8th Dec. 1902 | 1625 | Fractured leg | 3 months from 6th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 40 | 1720 | 11th Apr. 1902 | 13th Dec. 1902 | 1629 | Fractured leg | 5 wks from 13th Dec. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 40 | 1727 | 22nd Oct. 1902 | 13th Dec. 1902 | [1697] | Fractured ribs | 2 wks from 13th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 40 | 1728 | 22nd Nov. 1902 | 13th Dec. 1902 |  | Contused & lacerated wound of finger | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 40 | 1729 | 17th Nov. 1902 | 13th Dec. 1902 |  | Contused & lacerated wound of throat | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 40 | 1731 | 8th Sept. 1902 | 13th Dec. 1902 | 1624 [sic: 1623] | Scald of leg | 12 wks from 13th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 41 | 1733 | 17th Nov. 1902 | 20th Dec. 1902 |  | Bruised foot | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 41 | 1737 | 28th Sept. 1901 | 22nd Dec. 1902 | 1550 | Fractured leg | 2 months from 22nd Dec. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 41 | 1738 | 29th Nov. 1902 | 27th Dec. 1902 |  | Fract[ured] thumb | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 41 | 1739 | 18 Aug. 1902 | 27th Dec. 1902 | 1666 [1700] | Contused side | 2 wks from 13th Dec. |  | 3 [sic] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 41 | 1743 | [19th Sept. 1902?] | 27th Dec. 1902 | [1715?] | Injury to foot | 4 wks from 20th Dec. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 41 | 1746 | 5th Dec. 1902 | 27th Dec. 1902 |  | Contused back &c | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 41 | 1749 | 2nd Dec. 1902 | 27th Dec. 1902 |  | Fractured leg | 13 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 41 | 1750 | 25th Nov. 1902 | 29th Dec. 1902 |  | Contused wound of finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 41 | 1751 | 4th Nov. 1902 | 29th Dec. 1902 | 1711 | Bruised leg & back | 3 wks from 20th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 42 | 1752 | 18th Aug. 1902 | 3rd Jan. 1903 | 1739 | Contused side | 14 days from 27th Dec. |  | 6 [sic] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 42 | 1757 | 9th Dec. 1902 | 3rd Jan. 1903 |  | Bruised toe | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 42 | 1761 | 3rd Dec. 1902 | 3rd Jan. 1903 |  | Bruised arm | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 42 | 1762 | 17th Nov. 1902 | 3rd Jan. 1903 | 1733 | Bruised foot | 1 wk from 20th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 42 | 1765 | 17th Nov. 1902 | 6th Jan. 1903 |  | Bruised foot | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 42 | 1771 | 12th Dec. 1902 | 10th Jan. 1903 |  | Scalp wound | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 42 | 1774 | 12th Sept. 1902 | 10th Jan. 1903 | 1618 | Comp[ound] & com[minuted] fracture of T[ibia] & F[ibula] | 3 months from 3rd Jan. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 43 | 1779 | 4th Nov. 1902 | 17th Jan. 1903 | 1751 | Bruised back & leg | 1 wk from 10th Jan. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 43 | 1780 | 30th Dec. 1902 | 24th Jan. 1903 |  | Contusion of knee | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 43 | 1781 | 19th Sept. 1902 | 24th Jan. 1903 | 1743 | Injury to foot | Until 31st Jan. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 43 | 1783 | 5th Dec. 1902 | 24th Jan. 1903 | 1746 | Contused back | 3 wks from 17th Jan. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 43 | 1784 | 5th Nov. 1902 | 24th Jan. 1903 | 1704 | Compound fracture of foot | 8 wks from 24th Jan. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 43 | 1796 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 31st Jan. 1903 |  | Fractured thigh | 16 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 43 | 1797 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 31st Jan. 1903 |  | Fractured ribs | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 44 | 1801 | 9th Dec. 1902 | 6th Feb. 1903 | [1757] | Bruised foot | 3 wks from 31st Jan. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 44 | 1803 | 12th Jan. 1903 | 6th Feb. 1903 |  | Bruised foot | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 44 | 1805 | 24th Mar. 1902 | 6th Feb. 1903 | [1660] | Amputation of leg | 2 months |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 44 | 1808 | 9th Jan. 1903 | 7th Feb. 1903 |  | Bruised side | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 44 | 1809 | 19th Sept. 1902 | 7th Feb. 1903 | [1781] | Injury to foot | [not stated] | 26th Feb. | 6 [sic] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 44 | 1811 | 19th Jan. 1903 | 7th Feb. 1903 |  | Injury to finger | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 44 | 1812 | 16th Jan. 1903 | 7th Feb. 1903 |  | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | [not stated] |  | [not stated] |  |
| 44 | 1816 | 5th Dec. 1902 | 12th Feb. 1903 | 1783 | Contused back | 3 wks from 7th Feb. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 44 | 1817 | 20th Jan. 1903 | 14th Feb. 1903 |  | Contusion of chest | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 44 | 1820 | 27th Jan. 1903 | 20th Feb. 1903 |  | Contused shoulder | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 45 | 1826 | 27th Jan. 1903 | 21st Feb. 1903 |  | Dislocation of shoulder | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 45 | 1827 | 28th Jan. 1903 | 23rd Feb. 1903 |  | Fractured humeru[s] | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 45 | 1829 | 3rd Feb. 1903 | 27th Feb. 1903 |  | Contused wound of fingers two | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 45 | 1832 | 2nd Feb. 1903 | 28th Feb. 1903 |  | Injury to knee | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 46 | 1834 | 14th Feb. 1903 | 6th Mar. 1903 |  | Injury to left thigh | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 46 | 1837 | 11th Feb. 1903 | 6th Mar. 1903 |  | Sprained arm | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 46 | 1841 | 5th Dec. 1902 | 6th Mar. 1903 | 1816 | Contused back | 3 wks from 28th Feb. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 46 | 1851 | 20th Feb. 1903 | 13th Mar. 1903 |  | Severe bruise of foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 46 | 1852 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 13th Mar. 1903 | [1797] | Fractured ribs & bruised foot | 6 wks from 1st Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 46 | 1854 | 27th Jan. 1903 | 20th Mar. 1903 | 1826 | Dislocation of shoulder | 2 wks from 21st Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 47 | 1858 | 23rd Feb. 1903 | 21st Mar. 1903 |  | Injury to rib | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | 1859 | 5th Dec. 1902 | 23rd Mar. 1903 | 1816 [1841] | Contused back | 1 wk from 21st Mar. |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 47 | 1860 | 24th Feb. 1903 | 23rd Mar. 1903 |  | Fract[ured] finger (little, left) | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | 1861 | 11th Feb. 1903 | 23rd Mar. 1903 | 1837 | Sprained arm | 3 days from 14th Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 47 | 1862 | 2nd Dec. 1902 | 23rd Mar. 1903 | 1749 | Fractured leg | 8 wks from 21st Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 47 | 1865 | 3rd Mar. 1903 | 27th Mar. 1903 |  | Contused wound of foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | 1868 | 25th Feb. 1903 | 27th Mar. 1903 |  | Incised wound of right [word unclear] | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | 1869 | 3rd Mar. 1903 | 27th Mar. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | 1871 | 7th Mar. 1903 | 27th Mar. 1903 |  | Fract[ured] finger severe bruising of hand | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | 1876 | 5th Nov. 1902 | 27th Mar. 1903 | 1784 | Amputation of toe March 19th | 8 wks from 19th Mar. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 47 | 1877 | 20th Feb. 1903 | 27th Mar. 1903 | 1851 | Severe bruise of foot | 2 wks from 28th Mar. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 47 | 1878 | 6th Mar. 1903 | 27th Mar. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of thumb | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 47 | 1879 | 4th Mar. 1903 | 30th Mar. 1903 |  | Lacerated wd [wound] of thumb | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1881 | 14th Mar. 1903 | 3rd Apr. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of right hand | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1882 | 11th Mar. 1903 | 3rd Apr. 1903 |  | Contused wd [wound] of finger periostitis | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1884 | 10th Mar. 1903 | 3rd Apr. 1903 |  | Incised wound of finger abscess | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1886 | 13th Mar. 1903 | 3rd Apr. 1903 |  | Lacerated w[ound] of hand | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1887 | 5th Dec. 1902 | 3rd Apr. 1903 | 1841 [1859] | Contused back | 2 wks from 4th Apr. |  | 6 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 48 | 1888 | 12th Mar. 1903 | 3rd Apr. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger (top off) | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1894 | 18th Mar. 1903 | 10th Apr. 1903 |  | Bruised foot | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1895 | 17th Mar. 1903 | 10th Apr. 1903 |  | Contused knee | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1896 | 12th Sept. 1902 | 11th Apr. 1903 | 1774 | C[ompound] & c[omminuted] fract[ure of] leg | 8 wks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 48 | 1899 | 20th Mar. 1903 | 17th Apr. 1903 |  | Scalp wounds &c | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1900 | 23rd Mar. 1903 | 17th Apr. 1903 |  | Contused ankle | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 48 | 1902 | 27th Mar. 1903 | 17th Apr. 1903 |  | Bruised ankle | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 49 | 1904 | 9th Sept. 1902 | 17th Apr. 1903 | 1717 | Fractured leg | 6 wks & then refuse[?] |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | 1905 | 14th Mar. 1903 | 17th Apr. 1903 | 1881 | Lacerated wound of hand | 1 wk from 11th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | 1908 | 20th Feb. 1903 | 18th Apr. 1903 | [1877] | Bruised foot | 3 wks from 11th Apr. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | 1909 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 18th Apr. 1903 | 1852 | Fractured ribs &c | 5 wks from 11th Apr. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | 1910 | 3rd Apr. 1903 | 24th Apr. 1903 |  | Contused wound of foot | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 49 | 1912 | 6th Mar. 1903 | 24th Apr. 1903 | [1878] | Lacerated wound of hand | 3 wks from 18th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | 1914 | 2nd Apr. 1903 | 24th Apr. 1903 |  | Wound of forehead &c | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 49 | 1915 | 3rd Mar. 1903 | 24th Apr. 1903 | 1865 | Contused wound of foot | 3 wks from 25th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | 1922 | 17th Mar. 1903 | 1st May 1903 | [1895] | Injured knee | 1 wk from 28th Apr. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 49 | 1926 | 30th Mar. 1903 | 1st May 1903 |  | Compound fracture of jaw | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 49 | 1927 | 6th Apr. 1903 | 1st May 1903 |  | Scalp wound | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1928 | 20th Feb. 1903 | 1st May 1903 | [1908] | Bruised foot | 3 wks from 25th Apr. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 50 | 1930 | 6th Apr. 1903 | 4th May 1903 |  | Bruised foot | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1931 | 27th Mar. 1903 | 4th May 1903 |  | Cut hand[?] | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1935 | 17th Apr. 1903 | 8th May 1903 |  | Bruised arm | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1938 | 17th Apr. 1903 | 8th May 1903 |  | Bruised shoulder | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1939 | 6th Apr. 1903 | 9th May 1903 |  | Contusion of left leg | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1940 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 16th May 1903 | [1796] | Fractured thigh | 12 wks from 9th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 50 | 1941 | 25th Apr. 1903 | [not stated] |  | Injury to fingers | [not stated] |  | [not stated] |  | [not stated] |  |
| 50 | 1943 | 19th Mar. 1903 | 15th May 1903 |  | Bruised fingers | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1944 | 6th Mar. 1903 | 15th May 1903 | 1912 | Lacerated wound of hand | 2 wks from 9th May |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 50 | 1945 | 23rd Apr. 1903 | 15th May 1903 |  | Fractured finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1946 | 21st Apr. 1903 | 15th May 1903 |  | Fractured hand | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1948 | 17th Apr. 1903 | 22nd May 1903 | [1935] | Bruised arm | 1 wk from 16th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 50 | 1949 | 5th Nov. 1902 | 22nd May 1903 | [1876] | Amputation of toe (March 19th) | 6 wks from 16th May |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 50 | 1950 | 4th Apr. 1903 | 22nd May 1903 |  | Amputation of part of thumb | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 50 | 1951 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 23rd May 1903 | [1909] | Fractured ribs & bruised foot | 8 wks |  | 3 [sic] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 51 | 1952 | 3rd Apr. 1903 | 23rd May 1903 | 1910 | Contused wound of foot | 1 wk from 16th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 51 | 1955 | 30th Mar. 1903 | 23rd May 1903 | 1926 | Comp[ound] fracture of jaw | 4 wks from 16th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 51 | 1956 | 2nd Dec. 1902 | 23rd May 1903 | 1826 [sic: 1862] | Fractured leg | 6 wks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 51 | 1957 | 20th Mar. 1903 | 23rd May 1903 | [1899] | Scalp wound &c | 4 wks from 16th May |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 51 | 1959 | 6th Mar. 1903 | 29th May 1903 | 1944 | Lacerated wound of hand Final | 2 wks from 23rd May |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 51 | 1960 | 6th May 1903 | 29th May 1903 |  | Fractured fibula | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 51 | 1962 | 5th May 1903 | 29th May 1903 |  | Bruised ankle | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 52 | 1969 | 16th May 1903 | 5th June 1903 |  | Bruised thigh | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 52 | 1971 | 9th Sept. 1902 | 5th June 1903 | 1904 | Fractured leg | One month from 6th June |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 52 | 1976 | 12th Sept. 1902 | 5th June 1903 | 1896 | C[ompound] & c[omminuted] fract[ure of] leg | 12 wks from 6th June |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 52 | 1977 | 4th Apr. 1903 | 5th June 1903 | 1950 | Amputation of part of thumb | 4 wks from 6th June |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 52 | 1978 | 3rd Apr. 1903 | 6th June 1903 | 1952 | Contused wound of foot | 2 wks from 23rd May |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 52 | 1979 | 23rd Apr. 1903 | 12th June 1903 | 1945 | Fract[ured] finger | 2 wks from 13th June |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 52 | 1981 | 21st Apr. 1903 | 12th June 1903 | 1946 | Fractured hand | 4 wks from 12th June |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 52 | 1987 | 20th Mar. 1903 | 19th June 1903 | 1957 | Scalp wounds &c | 8 wks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 53 | 1991 | 12th May 1903 | 20th June 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 1995 | 5th June 1903 | 27th June 1903 |  | Contused thigh | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 1997 | 6th June 1903 | 29th June 1903 |  | Injury to hand (fitter's labourer) | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 1998 | 5th May 1903 | 3rd July 1903 | [1962] | Bruised foot | 3 wks from 27th June |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 53 | 2001 | 5th Nov. 1902 | 3rd July 1903 | [1949] | Smashed foot amputated toe | 4 wks from 27th June |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 53 | 2002 | 9th June 1903 | 3rd July 1903 |  | Smashed hand | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 2008 | 11th June 1903 | 10th July 1903 |  | Amputation of finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 2010 | 5th June 1903 | 10th July 1903 |  | Fractured ribs emphysema | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 2011 | 17th June 1903 | 11th July 1903 |  | Injured finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 2013 | 18th June 1903 | 17th July 1903 |  | Bruised foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 53 | 2014 | 8th May 1903 | [not stated] |  | 30 Cwm Canol [plus some further indecipherable writing] | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2016 | 25th June 1903 | 17th July 1903 |  | Laceration of ear | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2018 | 4th Apr. 1903 | 17th July 1903 | [1977] | Amputation of part of thumb | 3 wks | 11th July | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 54 | 2019 | 21st Apr. 1903 | 17th July 1903 | [1981] | Fractured hand compound | 4 wks | 11th July | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 54 | 2021 | 23rd June 1903 | 17th July 1903 |  | Compound fracture of leg | 4 months |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2022 | 24th June 1903 | 17th July 1903 |  | Smashed thumb | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2024 | 9th Sept. 1902 | 17th July 1903 | [1971] | Fractured leg | 4 wks | 10th July | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 54 | 2025 | 24th June 1903 | 18th July 1903 |  | Injured finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2026 | 16th June 1903 | 18th July 1903 |  | Bruised back | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2029 | 30th June 1903 | 24th July 1903 |  | Compound fracture of finger | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2034 | 26th June 1903 | 24th July 1903 |  | Bruised ankle | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2035 | 29th June 1903 | 24th July 1903 |  | Cut in back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2036 | 29th June 1903 | 25th July 1903 |  | Strained back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 54 | 2038 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 27th July 1903 | [1909] | Fractured ribs[,] bruised foot | 8 wks | 17th July | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 55 | 2039 | 7th July 1903 | 31st July 1903 |  | Bruised ankle | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 55 | 2040 | 11th June 1903 | 31st July 1903 | [2008] | Amputated finger | 3 wks | 23rd July | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 55 | 2043 | 18th June 1903 | 31st July 1903 |  | Compound fracture leg | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 56 | 2047 | 6th May 1903 | 7th Aug. 1903 | 1960 | Fract[ured] fibula | 2 wks from 8th Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 56 | 2049 | 10th July 1903 | 7th Aug. 1903 |  | Sprained ankle | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 56 | 2051 | 9th June 1903 | 7th Aug. 1903 | 2002 | Lacerated wound of hand (amputation) | 2 months from 4th Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 56 | 2052 | 24th June 1903 | 8th Aug. 1903 | 2022 | Smashed thumb | 2 wks from 1st Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 56 | 2054 | 24th June 1903 | 8th Aug. 1903 | 2025 | Injury to finger | 3 wks from 29th July |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 56 | 2055 | 16th July 1903 | 8th Aug. 1903 |  | Bruised back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 56 | 2056 | 5th Jan. 1903 | 8th Aug. 1903 | 1940 | Fract[ured] thigh | 5 wks from 1st Aug. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 56 | 2057 | 24th July 1903 | 14th Aug. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 56 | 2060 | 27th July 1903 | 14th Aug. 1903 |  | Bruised hips | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 56 | 2061 | 28th July 1903 | 14th Aug. 1903 |  | Contused wound of forehead | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 56 | 2062 | 15th July 1903 | 15th Aug. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of right forearm | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 56 | 2063 | 16th June 1903 | 15th Aug. 1903 | [2026] | Bruised back | 3 wks |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 56 | 2065 | 27th July 1903 | 15th Aug. 1903 |  | Bruised arm & back | 5 wks |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2071 | 21st Apr. 1903 | 21st Aug. 1903 | 2019 | Comp[ound] fract[ure] of hand | 4 wks from 22nd Aug. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2072 | 24th June 1903 | 21st Aug. 1903 | 2052 | Crushed thumb | 2 wks from 22nd Aug. |  | 2 [sic] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2073 | 10th July 1903 | 22nd Aug. 1903 | 2049 | Sprained ankle | 1 wk from 15th Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2075 | 11th June 1903 | 22nd Aug. 1903 | 2040 | Amputated finger | 3 wks from 15th Aug. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2076 | 20th Mar. 1903 | 22nd Aug. 1903 | 1957 [1987] | Scalp wounds & other injuries to head | 5 wks from 15th Aug. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2077 | 28th July 1903 | 28th Aug. 1903 | 2061 | Contused wound of forehead | 1 wk from 29th Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2079 | 30th June 1903 | 28th Aug. 1903 | 2029 | Compound fracture of finger | 6 wks from 22nd Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2080 | 29th June 1903 | 28th Aug. 1903 | 2036 | Strained back (haematoma) | 1 wk from 22nd Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2081 | *[not stated]* | Does not pay doctor |  | Injury to hand | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 57 | 2083 | 16th July 1903 | 29th Aug. 1903 | 2055 | Bruised back | 1 wk from 22nd Aug. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 57 | 2084 | 29th July 1903 | 29th Aug. 1903 |  | Comp[ound] fracture of great toe | 4½ wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2087 | 24th July 1903 | 4th Sept. 1903 | [2057] | Lacerated wound of finger | 1 wk from 5th Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2089 | 17th Aug. 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 |  | Crushed finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2090 | 16th June 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 | 2063 | Bruised back (final[)] | 1 wk from 29th Aug. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2091 | 29th June 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 | 2080 | Bruised back haematoma | 2 wks from 5th Sept. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2092 | 12th Aug. 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of leg | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2093 | 25th June 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 | 2016 | Lacerated ear | 1 wk from 5th Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2094 | 29th July 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 | 2084 | Fract[ured] toe | 1 wk | 29th Aug. | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2095 | 8th July 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 |  | Contused finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2096 | 11th Aug. 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 |  | Disabled from following his usual employment |  |  |  |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2097 | 12th Aug. 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 |  | Lacerated wd [wound] of finger | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2098 | 13th Aug. 1903 | 5th Sept. 1903 |  | Wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2099 | 12th Sept. 1902 | 5th Sept. 1903 | 1976 | Comp][ound] fract[ure] of leg | 1 wk from 5th Sept. |  | [5] |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2100 | 20th Aug. 1903 | 11th Sept. 1903 |  | General bruises | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2101 | 7th Aug. 1903 | 11th Sept. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 58 | 2102 | 11th June 1903 | 11th Sept. 1903 | 2008 [2075] | Amputation of finger | 2 wks form 5th Sept. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 58 | 2105 | 18th Aug. 1903 | 11th Sept. 1903 |  | Injury to left hand | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | 2109 | 13th Aug. 1903 | 11th Sept. 1903 |  | [not stated] | [not stated] |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | 2111 | 22nd Aug. 1903 | 12th Sept. 1903 |  | Injury to leg | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | 2113 | 14th Aug. 1903 | 19th Sept. 1903 |  | Contused wound of foot | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | 2115 | 26th Aug. 1903 | 19th Sept. 1903 |  | Contused wound of great toe | 25 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | 2116 | 26th Aug. 1903 | 19th Sept. 1903 |  | Contusion of thigh | 25 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | 2117 | 16th June 1903 | 19th Sept. 1903 | 2090 | Contused back | Until 26th Sept. final |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 59 | 2119 | 24th July 1903 | 25th Sept. 1903 |  | Injury to great toe (right) | 10 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | 2122 | 29th June 1903 | 26th Sept. 1903 | 2091 | Contused back (haematoma) | 2 wks from 26th Sept. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 59 | 2123 | 20th Mar. 1903 | 26th Sept. 1903 | 2076 | Injury to head. Permanently disabled. |  |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 60 | 2128 | 21st Apr. 1903 | 2nd Oct. 1903 | 2071 | Compound fracture of hand | 4 wks (final) |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 60 | 2130 | 12th Aug. 1903 | 2nd Oct. 1903 | 2097 | Lacerated wound of finger | 2 wks from 26th Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 60 | 2131 | 9th June 1903 | 2nd Oct. 1903 | 2051 | Lacerated wound of hand (amputation) | 3 wks from 3rd Oct. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 60 | 2134 | 11th Sept. 1903 | 3rd Oct. 1903 |  | Compound fracture of finger | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2136 | 16th Sept. 1903 | 9th Oct. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2137 | 14th Sept. 1903 | 9th Oct. 1903 |  | Sprained ankle | 9 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2138 | 4th Sept. 1903 | 9th Oct. 1903 |  | Crushed ribs | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2139 | 30th June 1903 | 9th Oct. 1903 | 2079 | Compound fracture of the finger. Joint anckylosed [sic] | 6 wks |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 60 | 2140 | 18th Aug. 1903 | 9th Oct. 1903 | 2105 | Injury to left hand | 1 wk from 26th Sept. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 60 | 2141 | 11th June 1903 | 9th Oct. 1903 | 2040 [2102] | Amputation of finger (able for light work) | 1 wk from 26th Sept. |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 60 | 2142 | 16th Sept. 1903 | 9th Oct. 1903 |  | Lacerated finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2143 | 14th Sept. 1903 | 10th Oct. 1903 |  | Contused wound of right arm | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2144 | 14th Sept. 1903 | 10th Oct. 1903 |  | Fract[ured] pelvis | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2145 | 17th Sept. 1903 | 10th Oct. 1903 |  | Contused & lacerated wound of foot | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2146 | 1st Sept. 1903 | 10th Oct. 1903 |  | Strangulated hernia | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2147 | 13th Sept. 1903 | 10th Oct. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of the leg | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 60 | 2148 | 15th Sept. 1903 | 10th Oct. 1903 |  | Poth[??] fract[ure] of right leg | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2151 | 12th Aug. 1903 | 13th Oct. 1903 | 2092 | Lacerated wound of the leg | 6 wks from 3rd Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 61 | 2152 | 12th Aug. 1903 | 17th Oct. 1903 | [2130] | Lacerated wound of finger | 1 wk from 10th Oct. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 61 | 2153 | 29th June 1903 | 17th Oct. 1903 | 2122 | Contused back (haematoma) | 3 wks from 17th Oct. |  | 5 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 61 | 2154 | 11th June 1903 | 17th Oct. 1903 | 2102 [2141] | Amputation of finger | up to 13th Oct. |  | 6 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 61 | 2155 | 20th Aug. 1903 | 17th Oct. 1903 | 2100 | General bruising on body | 4 wks from 17th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 61 | 2158 | 20th Sept. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Contused wound of toe | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2159 | 30th Sept. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Contused wound of finger | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2161 | 23rd Sept. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Contusion of pelvis | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2162 | 15th Sept. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Contused wound of finger | 3 wks & 4 days |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2163 | 25th Sept. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Contused elbow. Abscess | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2164 | 13th Sept. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Scalp wound (forehead) | 3 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2165 | 19th Sept. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Bruised back | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2167 | 1st Oct. 1903 | 23rd Oct. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger[.] Abscess[.] Necrosis | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2168 | 15th Sept. 1903 | [not stated] |  | Bruised back | 5½ wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 61 | 2169 | 23rd June 1903 | 26th Oct. 1903 | 2021 | Comp[ound] fract[ure] of leg | 2 wks from 24th Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 62 | 2175 | 8th Oct. 1903 | 30th Oct. 1903 |  | Foreign body in eye. Conjunctive | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 62 | 2177 | 8th Oct. 1903 | 31st Oct. 1903 |  | Compound fracture of great toe | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2179 | 30th Sept. 1903 | 6th Nov. 1903 | 2159 | Contused wound of finger | 2 wks from 31st Oct. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 63 | 2183 | 10th Oct. 1903 | 6th Nov. 1903 |  | Contused wound of elbow (suppurating) | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2186 | 10th Oct. 1903 | 7th Nov. 1903 |  | Incised wound of back of hand | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2187 | [not stated] | 7th Nov. 1903 |  | Bruised back | To work on 9th Nov. |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2189 | 21st Oct. 1903 | 13th Nov. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2190 | 12th Aug. 1903 | 13th Nov. 1903 | 2151 | Lacerated wound of leg | 2 wks from 7th Nov. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 63 | 2191 | 23rd Sept. 1903 | 13th Nov. 1903 | 2161 | Bruised pelvis | 1 wk from 7th Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 63 | 2193 | 20th Oct. 1903 | 13th Nov. 1903 |  | Bruised leg | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2194 | 20th Oct. 1903 | 13th Nov. 1903 |  | Bruised knee | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2195 | 22nd Oct. 1903 | 13th Nov. 1903 |  | Bruised ankle | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2197 | 20th Aug. 1903 | 20th Nov. 1903 | 2155 | General bruising | 5 wks from 14th Nov. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 63 | 2199 | 28th Oct. 1903 | 20th Nov. 1903 |  | Incised wound of leg | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2200 | 26th Oct. 1903 | 20th Nov. 1903 |  | Bruised back | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2201 | 30th Oct. 1903 | 20th Nov. 1903 |  | Scalp wounds &c | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 63 | 2202 | 17th Sept. 1903 | 20th Nov. 1903 | 2145 | Contused & lacerated wound of foot | 3 wks from 21st Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 64 | 2205 | 22nd Oct. 1903 | 20th Nov. 1903 |  | Contusion (severe) of forearm | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 64 | 2209 | 30th June 1903 | 27th Nov. 1903 | [2139] | Anckylosis [sic] of joint of finger | 5 wks from Nov. 21st |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 64 | 2210 | 20th Oct. 1903 | 27th Nov. 1903 |  | Fractured ribs | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 64 | 2211 | 10th Oct. 1903 | 27th Nov. 1903 | 2183 | Necrosis of the [word unclear - elbow?] | 5 wks from 21st Nov. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 64 | 2213 | 9th Nov. 1903 | 28th Nov. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 64 | 2215 | 23rd Sept. 1903 | 30th Nov. 1903 | 2191 | Bruised pelvis | 3 wks from 28th Nov. |  | 3 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 65 | 2218 | 12th Nov. 1903 | 5th Dec. 1903 |  | Bruised foot | 7 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 65 | 2220 | 7th Nov. 1903 | 5th Dec. 1903 |  | Fractured leg | 12 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 65 | 2222 | 7th Nov. 1903 | 5th Dec. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of hand | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 65 | 2223 | 7th Nov. 1903 | 5th Dec. 1903 |  | Bruised chest | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 65 | 2233 | 19th Nov. 1903 | 11th Dec. 1903 |  | Contused wound of foot | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 65 | 2234 | 13th Sept. 1903 | 11th Dec. 1903 | [2148?] | Poth[??] fracture | 4 wks from 5th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 65 | 2235 | 21st Nov. 1903 | 11th Dec. 1903 |  | Bruised foot | 4 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 65 | 2236 | 21st Nov. 1903 | 11th Dec. 1903 |  | Fractured leg | 16 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 65 | 2240 | 8th Oct. 1903 | 11th Dec. 1903 | [2175] | Fract[ured] ribs &c [sic - not eye injury] | 4 wks from 5th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 66 | 2242 | 20th Nov. 1903 | 12th Dec. 1903 |  | Bruise (severe) of right leg | 5 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 66 | 2249 | 14th Sept. 1903 | 18th Dec. 1903 | 2144 | Fractured pelvis | 4 wks from 19th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 66 | 2250 | 25th Nov. 1903 | 18th Dec. 1903 |  | Fractured thigh | 13 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 66 | 2251 | 19th Nov. 1903 | 18th Dec. 1903 |  | Lacerated wound of finger into joint | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 66 | 2252 | 8th Oct. 1903 | 18th Dec. 1903 | [2177] | Compound fracture of great toe | 3 wks from 19th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 66 | 2258 | 22nd Oct. 1903 | 19th Dec. 1903 | 2205 | Contusion of fore-arm | 3 wks from 12th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 66 | 2260 | 20th Aug. 1903 | 23rd Dec. 1903 | 2155 [2197] | General bruising | 2 wks from 26th Dec. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 66 | 2261 | 17th Nov. 1903 | 24th Dec. 1903 |  | Contused wound of leg | 8 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 66 | 2264 | 4th Dec. 1903 | 24th Dec. 1903 |  | Contused wound of back (ulcer) & right elbow | 6 wks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 6 |
| 67 | 2265 | 21st Nov. 1903 | 24th Dec. 1903 | 2235 | Bruised foot | 2 wks from 19th Dec. |  | 2 |  | 2 | 6 |
| 67 | 2267 | 23rd Sept. 1903 | 24th Dec. 1903 | 2191 [2215] | Bruised pelvis | 4 wks from 26th Dec. |  | 4 |  | 2 | 6 |

Source: Glamorgan Archives, DX83/8/1, Cresswell Family Practice Records, Dowlais, Dowlais Iron Company employees’ compensation book, January 1901-December 1907.

**6.6. Prince of Wales Colliery notices re. injuries and claims, 1923-1924.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Place of  residence | Occupation | Cause of injury | Injury | Date of injury | Date of claim | Employer | Amount of weekly  compensation claimed | Additional information |
| Ebbw Vale | Saw[?] motor attendant | Steps | Elbow | 3rd May 1922 [sic] | 4th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 34/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Labourer | Mandril | Toe | 25th Apr. [1923] | 7th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Post fell | Fingers | 25th Apr. [1923] | 7th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Lifting tram | Back | 27th Apr. [1923] | 7th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Fall of clod | Heel | 21st Apr. [1923] | 7th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Miner | Fall of clod | Finger | 18th Apr. [1923] | 7th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Coal | Fingers | 21st Apr. [1923] | 7th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier's assistant | Blow with stone | Fingers | 1st May [1923] | 19th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Fall of coal | Knee | 2nd May [1923] | 19th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Pushing coal | Arm | 9th May [1923] | 19th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Collier | Fall of clod | Wrist | 17th May [1923] | 19th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Fall of clod | Foot | 17th May [1923] | 19th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| [Not stated] | Collier | Lifting stone | Groin | 10th May [1923] | 19th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Sirhowy | Haulier | Blow with post | Wrist | 3rd May [1923] | 30th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Timberman | Fall of roof | Body | 18th May [1923] | 30th May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Fall of coal | Back | 11th May [1923] | 31st May 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Puller off[,] surface | Pushing tram | Back | 31 May [1923], failed on 4th June [1923] | 12th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Haulier | Tram | Head | 11th June 1923 | 15th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Engine man | Old accident | Arm and leg | 1914, failed 13th June [1923] | 19th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Repairer | Lifting collar | Side | 12th June [1923] | 19th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Fall of roof | Arm | 12th June [1923] | 19th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Tray on conveyor | Fingers | 9th June [1923] | 19th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Blow with sledge | Finger | 8th June [1923] | 19th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Haulier | Rope | Leg | 1st June [1923] | 25th June 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Kneeling | [Not stated - knee?] | 15th June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Collier's assistant | Clod | Leg | 21st June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Collier's assistant | Roof | Hand and chest | 22nd June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Miner | Coal | Hand | 21st June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Collier | Bar | Finger | 21st June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| [Not stated] | Timberman | Stone | Head | 21st June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Cwm | Timberman | Rail | Knee | 20th June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Cwm | Collier | Rail | Back | 22nd June [1923] | 2nd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Stone | Hand | 13th June [1923] | 4th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Collier | Stone | Finger | 12th June [1923] | 4th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Stone | Hand | 13th June [1923] | 9th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Rope | Leg | 25th June [1923] | 9th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Clod | Thigh | 29th June [1923] | 9th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Stone | Back | 3rd July [1923] | 18th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Timberman | Stone | Hand | 6th July [1923] | 18th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Clod | Leg | 7th July [1923] | 18th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Stone | Side | 4th July [1923] | 18th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Dukestown | Collier | [n/a] | Nystagmus | 17th July 1923 | 18th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Post | Finger | 20th June [1923] | 23rd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Coal | Knee and back | 17th July [1923] | 23rd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Miner's assistant | Tram | Fingers | 9th July [1923] | 23rd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Miner | Stone | Back | 6th July [1923] | 23rd July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Sirhowy | Mason | No.5 Pump | Amputation of left arm | 25th July [1923] | 30th July 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Labourer | Collar | Fingers | 26th July [1923] | 3rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Helper | Stone | Hand | 25th July [1923] | 3rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Hatchet | Head | 23rd July [1923] | 3rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Hatchet | Head | 23rd July [1923] | 3rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Stone | Wrist | 9th July [1923] | 3rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Stick | Back | 24th July [1923] | 9th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Sgragging[sic] | Face | 30th July [1923] | 9th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Sledge | Finger | 28th July [1923] | 9th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Trams | Leg | 30th July [1923] | 9th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Stone | Groins | 10th Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Haulier | Tram | Back | 3rd Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Rope | Finger | 10th Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Cwm | Miner | Roof | Poisoned arm | 9th Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Cutting | Hand | 16th Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Coal | Side and abdomen | 10th Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Cwm | Miner | Kneeling | Knee | 13th Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Stone | Arm | 2nd Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Roof | Finger | 13th Aug. [1923] | 18th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Roof | Hand | 21st Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Tram | Back | 21st Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Clod | Leg and back | 22nd Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Stone | Leg | 17th Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Labourer | Rope | Finger | 12th Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Squeezed with tram | Legs | 17th Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Miner | Stone | Head | 20th Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Timberman | Stone | Shoulder and back | 20th Aug. [1923] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier's helper | Blow with cradle | [Not stated] | 28th Aug. 1923 | 30th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Blow with collar | Head and face | 20th Aug. 1923 | 30th Aug. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Clay miner | Fall of clay | [Not stated] | 23rd Aug. 1923 | 2nd Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | [Not stated] | Leg | 30th Aug. [1923] | 7th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Rassau | Haulier | Lifting tram | Chest | 21st Aug. [1923] | 7th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Mandril | Hand | 30th Aug. [1923] | 7th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | [Not stated] | Knee | 30th Aug. [1923] | 7th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner's helper | [Not stated] | Finger | 29th Aug. [1923] | 7th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Roof fall | Ankle | 18th Aug. [1923] | 7th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | [n/a] | Beat knee | 14th Sept. 1923 | 17th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Stone | Knee | 5th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Conveyor | Hand | 12th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Stone | Arm | 14th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Haulier | Stone | Arm | 17th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Helper | Post | Leg | 17th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Conveyor | Finger | 18th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Tram | Stomach | 19th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Haulier | Tram | Knee | 18th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Dukestown | Repairer | Timber | Leg | 11th Sept. [1923] | 25th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Lifting | Shoulder and side | 24th Sept. [1923] | 27th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Clod | Groins | 25th Sept. [1923] | 27th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Stone | Finger | 25th Sept. [1923] | 27th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Timberman's assistant | Post | Back | 24th Sept. [1923] | 27th Sept. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| [Not stated] | Collier | Coal | Knee | 17th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Coal | Finger | 16th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Clod | Knee | 13th Oct. [1923], failed 18th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Cwm | Labourer | Tram | Back | 18th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Stone | Finger | 15th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Helper | Coal | Hip | 1st Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- | Late |
| Ebbw Vale | Haulier | Stone | Head | 2nd Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- | Late |
| Ebbw Vale | Helper | Coal | Leg | 5th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- | Late |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Stone | Finger | 2nd Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- | Late |
| Cwm | Collier | Coal | Arm | 3rd Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Coal | Back | 5th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Engine | Finger | 10th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Helper | Tram | Hands | 8th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Lampman | Washing out | Finger | 13th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Clydach | Timberman | Stone | Hand | 16th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | [Not stated] |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Helper | Tram | Abdomen | 16th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Roof | Leg | 13th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Stone | Finger | 7th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | [Not stated] |  |
| [Not stated] | Miner | Kneeling | [Not stated - knee?] | 10th Oct. [1923] | 23rd Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Stone | Arm | 15th Oct. [1923] | 31st Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Stick | Hand | 20th Oct. [1923] | 31st Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Haulier | Tram | Finger | 23rd Oct. [1923] | 31st Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Coal | Leg | 23rd Oct. [1923] | 31st Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Roof | Finger | 21st Oct. [1923] | 31st Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Bar | Leg | 22nd Oct. [1923] | 31st Oct. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Brass | Arm | 30th Oct. [1923] | 12th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Timber | Hand | 31st Oct. [1923] | 12th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Slipped | Back | 26th Oct. [1923] | 12th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Slipped | Side | 6th Nov. [1923] | 12th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Stone | Chest | 29th Oct. [1923] | 12th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Collier | Stone | Hand | 2nd Nov. [1923] | 12th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Bar hook | Foot | 30th Oct. [1923], failed 4th Nov. [1923] | 13th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Helper | Stone | Abdomen | 9th Nov. [1923] | 15th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Haulier | Rope | Leg and shoulder | 9th Nov. [1923] | 15th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Roof | Back | 8th Nov. [1923] | 15th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Roof | Arm | 8th Nov. [1923] | 15th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Helper | Tram | Back | 6th Nov. [1923] | 15th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Stone | Hand | 2nd Nov. [1923] | 15th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Roof | Foot | 7th Nov. [1923] | 15th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | [n/a] | Nystagmus | 16th Nov. 1923 | 19th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Surface labourer | Pushing tram | Side | 25th Oct. [1923], failed 9th Nov. [1923] | 20th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- | Late received office 19th Nov. |
| Nantyglo | Helper | [Not stated] | Finger | 13th Nov. 1923 | 20th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Miner | Kneeling | [Not stated - knee?] | 14th Nov. [1923] | 28th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Trays[?] | Finger | 24th Nov. [1923] | 28th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Haulier | Stone | Head | 19th Nov. [1923] | 28th Nov. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Post | Finger | 23rd Nov. [1923] | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Roof | Arm | 22nd Nov. [1923] | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Collier | [Not stated] | Stomach | 24th Nov. [1923] | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Stone | Finger | 2nd Nov. [1923] | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Coal | Back | 29th Nov. [1923] | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Clod | Foot | 28th Nov. 1923 | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Stone | Finger | 19th Nov. 1923 | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Clod | Foot | 26th Nov. 1923 | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Ropeman | Tram | Leg and back | 1st Dec. 1923 | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Post | Hand | 1st Dec. 1923 | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Post | Head | 3rd Dec. 1923 | 4th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Labourer | Tram | Side | 25th Oct. 1923, failed 5th Dec. [1923] | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Chip | Eye | 8th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Assistant repairer | Collar | Legs | 8th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Mandril | Foot | 11th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Timberman | Stone | Head | 10th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Post | Finger | 8th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Bar | Hand | 31st [sic] Nov. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Collier | Clod | Thigh | 5th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | Coal | Toe | 3rd Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | [unclear] squeezed | Stomach | 7th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Coal | Finger | 11th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Helper | Stone | Finger | 8th Dec. 1923 | 12th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Post | Thigh | 18th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Tredegar | Miner | Roof | Leg | 18th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Trams | Leg | 18th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Coal | Thumb | 18th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Miner | Stone | Finger | 18th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Collier | Coal | Leg | 12th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Clod | Foot | 13th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Nantyglo | Miner | Roof | Wrist | 14th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Cwm | Miner | Roof | Arm | 9th Aug. 1923, failed 15th Dec. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | Roof | Back and arm | 21st Dec. 1923 | 29th Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | [Not stated] | Knee | 10th Oct. 1923, failed 20th Nov. 1923 | 21st Dec. 1923 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Labourer | Tram | Leg | 4th Jan. 1924 | 9th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Brynmawr | Collier | Coal | Finger | 4th Jan. 1924 | 9th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Collier | [Not stated] | Knee | 28th Dec. 1923 | 9th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Helper | Stone | Finger | 17th Dec. 1923 | 9th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Helper | Stone | Eye | 29th Dec. 1923 | 9th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Beaufort | Helper | Tram | Finger | 27th Dec. 1923 | 9th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Miner | [Not stated] | Knee | 20th Nov. 1923 | 15th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |
| Ebbw Vale | Timberman | Stone | Arm | 31st Dec. 1923 | 15th Jan. 1924 | Ebbw Vale Colliery Company | 35/- |  |

Source: Gwent Archives, D.844.113, Ebbw Vale and District Miners' Federation [SWMF], Prince of Wales Colliery notices re. injuries and claims, 1923-1924.

**6.7. Mineworkers' Compensation Book for Lewis Merthyr Collieries, Compensation paid August to September, 1928.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date of  accident | Colliery | Age | Occupation | Nature of injury | |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Avg. weekly earnings | | | Weekly Comp. payments | | | Total amount paid [thus far] | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | | | | | Date | Medical Officer’s Report |
| 15-Jun-28 | Bertie | 49 | Collier | Head & Rt Leg | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | Aug. 31 | The foot & ankle are much swollen & the joint is very stuff. Visited at Home. Report in 14 days. |
| 18-Jun-28 | Bertie | 20 | Collier | Fract. Rt Leg | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17[?] | 3 | 8 | 9 | 7 | Aug. 31 | In Porth Hospital. Bone is uniting. X Ray shows improvement. Rep. 2 mths |
| 15-Jun-28 | Bertie | 44 | Haulier | Right Shoulder | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 9 | Aug. 31 | Improving after operation. Report Sept. 7/[19]28 |
| 28-Jun-28 | Bertie | 45 | Haulier | Fract. Pelvis | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 2 |  | In Cardiff Infirmary. |
| 20-Jun-28 | Bertie | 40 | Ass[istan]t | Nystagmus | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 9 | Aug. 24 | Eyes do not improve. Report 1 month. |
| 20-Jun-28 | Bertie | 34 | Collier | Left Foot | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | Aug. 31 | Bone is uniting - some tenderness. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 02-Aug-28 | Bertie | 35 | Coll[ier] | Nystagmus | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 6 | Aug. 19 | Miners Nystagmus. Giddiness. Headache. Report 1 month. |
| 10-Aug-28 | Bertie | 27 | Coll[ier] | Nystagmus | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Aug. 19 | Marked Miners Nystagmus. Oscillation. Headache. Rep[ort] 1 month. |
| 11-Aug-28 | Bertie | 25 | Ass[istan]t | Left Hand | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 10 | Aug. 31 | Finger is stiff and tender. Report Sept. 7/[19]28 |
| 11-Aug-28 | Bertie | 44 | Ostler | Chest & Arm | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 0 | Aug. 31 | Chest is tender & stiff. Report Sept. 7 /[19]28. |
| 15-Aug-28 | Bertie | 68 | Rep[aire]r | Rt Hand Fingers | 1 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | Aug. 31 | End of finger is tender. To try work Sept 3rd. Res. [Resumed work?] |
| 19-Aug-28 | Bertie | 18 | Collier | Crushed finger | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 6 | Aug. 31 | Wound has nearly healed. Start Sept. 3rd /[19]28. Res. |
| 17-Aug-28 | Bertie | 53 | Collier | Cuts on Head | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 1 | Aug. 31 | Wounds have healed. Start Sept. 3rd Res. |
| 21-Aug-28 | Bertie | 47 | Collier | Toe | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Toe not healed. Swollen & tender. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 21-Aug-28 | Bertie | 27 | Ostler[?] | Leg | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Bruised wounds on back and front of Rt Leg. Nearly healed. Rep. Sept. 7th. |
| 23-Aug-28 | Bertie | 50 | Rep[aire]r | Arms & Back | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Wounds of arm not healed. Other parts recovered. Rep. Sept. 7 |
| 23-Aug-28 | Bertie | 50 | Rep[aire]r | Head, Chest & Ribs | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 8 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Wound left eyebrow nearly healed. Wounds right leg not healed. Squeeze of chest with stiffness. Rep. 14 days. |
| 23-Aug-28 | Bertie | 50 | Rep[aire]r | Head, Leg, Ribs, Fract. Arm | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Visited in Porth Hospital. Fract. right forearm. Wounds head & face. |
| 24-Aug-28 | Bertie | 17 | Collier | Foot | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 10 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Bruises of left big toe. Slight tenderness. Start work Sept. 3. Res. |
| 18-Jun-28 | Trefor | 24 | Collier | Septic Rt Hand | 2 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 8 | Aug. 24 | Wound has nearly healed. Going to Talygarn 27/8/28. |
| 23-Jun-28 | Trefor | 43 | Collier | Hernia | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 0 | Jul. 27 | In Pontypridd Hospital for operation. |
| 02-Aug-28 | Trefor | 36 | Splicer | S[e]p[tic?] Rt Knee | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 11 | Aug. 31 | Slowly improving. Report Sept. 7 /[19]28. |
| 01-Aug-28 | Trefor | 52 | Ostler | Rt Arm & Ribs | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 9 | Aug. 31 | Ribs are still tender. Report Sept. 7/[19]28. |
| 14-Aug-28 | Trefor | 31 | Ostler | Cut Rt Hand | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | Aug. 31 | Wound has healed. To start work Sept. 3 [19]28. Res. |
| 23-Aug-28 | Trefor | 31 | Collier | Back & Leg | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Strain of Rt Knee & Ankle. Bruised wound of left shoulder not healed. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 20-Aug-28 | Trefor | 43 | Foreman | Cut Rt Hand | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Wound has not healed. Report Sept. 7 /[19]28. |
| 20-Jun-28 | Hafod No.1 | 17 | Collier | Left Foot | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | Aug. 31 | Wound has not healed. Toe tender and swollen. Report Sept. 7 |
| 02-Jul-28 | Hafod No.1 | 46 | R[oa]dman | Beat Knee | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 8 | Aug. 31 | Knee is improving. Very stiff. Report Sept. 7. |
| 05-Jul-28 | Hafod No.1 | 42 | Ass[istan]t | Fract. Fibula | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | Aug. 31 | X-Ray shows oblique fracture of Lower 3rd of Left Fibula Foot & ankle. Swollen & Stiff. Report 14 days. |
| 09-Jul-28 | Hafod No.1 | 47 | Ostler[?] | Rt. Hip | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 7 | Aug. 31 | Left Hip improving. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 20-Jul-28 | Hafod No.1 | 38 | Collier | Cut Rt Hand | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 8 | Aug. 31 | Hand is improving. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 27-Jul-28 | Hafod No.1 | 54 | Collier | Left Foot | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | Aug. 31 | Toes are tender and stiff. ? Resuming Sept. 3rd. Res. |
| 03-Aug-28 | Hafod No.1 | 22 | Collier | Rt Foot | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | Aug. 31 | The dorsum of foot is tender and stiff. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 17-Aug-28 | Hafod No.1 | 16 | Collier | Rt Thumb | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 6 | Aug. 31 | Wound healed. Start work Sept.3 /[19]28. Res. |
| 15-Aug-28 | Hafod No.1 | 39 | [unclear] | Left Hand Fingers | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Fingers are swollen & Stiff. ? Resuming Sept. 3rd. |
| 20-Aug-28 | Hafod No.1 | 31 | Ostler[?] | Left Big Toe | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Toe has not healed. Very tender. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 20-Aug-28 | Hafod No.1 | 29 | Collier | Crushed Rt Little Finger | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Not quite healed ? Sept. 3rd. Res. |
| 15-May-28 | Hafod No.2 | 18 | Coll[ier] | Fract. Left thigh | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 11 | Aug. 31 | Left Femur has united with about 2in. Shortening. Knee stiff & leg weak. Report one month. |
| 19-May-28 | Hafod No.2 | 62 | Coll[ier] | Nystagmus | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 8 | Aug. 24 | No improvement. Report 3 weeks. |
| 04-Jun-28 | Hafod No.2 | 31 | Haulier[?] | Head & Neck | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 2 | Aug. 31 | Neck is very stiff. Report 14 days. |
| 12-Jun-28 | Hafod No.2 | 58 | Haulier[?] | Chest, Legs & Back | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 6 | Aug. 31 | Chest is still very stiff. Right thigh is improving. Sept. 7. |
| 25-Jun-28 | Hafod No.2 | 42 | Coll[ier] | Left Knee & Shoulder | 2 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 4 | Aug. 31 | Swelling is subsiding. Movements are improving. Sept. 7. |
| 24-Jul-28 | Hafod No.2 | 40 | Coll[ier] | Head & Legs | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | Aug. 31 | Improving. To try light work. |
| 24-Jul-28 | Hafod No.2 | 59 | Coll[ier] | Left Leg & Rt Knee | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 2 | Aug. 31 | Improving slowly. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 27-Jul-28 | Hafod No.2 | 27 | Coll[ier] | Right Foot | 2 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 11 | Aug. 31 | Foot is swollen & tender. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 24[?]-Jul-28 | Hafod No.2 | 31 | Rep[airer] | Rt Foot & Leg | 2 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 3 | Aug. 24 | X-Ray shows fracture dislocation. Ankle joint is disorganised & stiff. Rep. 14 days. |
| 13-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 29 | Ostler[?] | Cut Rt Hand | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 8 | Aug. 31 | Wound has healed. To start Sept. 3rd. Res. |
| 20-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 63 | Rep[airer] | Nystagmus | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |  |  |  | Aug. 24 | Marked Miners Nystagmus. Oscillation. Giddiness. Rep[ort] 14 days. |
| 22-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 16 | Coll[ier] | Crushed Rt[?] Thumb | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Not nearly healed. Report Sept. 7th. |
| 23-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 28 | Lab[ourer] | Bruised Rt Fingers | 1 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Not healed. Report Sept. 7. |
| 24-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 41 | Coll[ier] | Head & Shoulders | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Bruises of back of head & shoulders with stiffness. Bruise of right side of chest. ? Sept. 3rd. |
| 21-Jul-28 | Coedcae | 52 | Coll[ier] | Beat Hand | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 0 | Aug. 31 | Still discharging. Report Sept. 14th. |
| 25-Aug-28 | Coedcae | 15 | Coll[ier] | Strain Left Wrist | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 8 |  |  |  | Aug. 31 | Bruise of left forearm. Very tender swollen & stiff. Sept. 7th. |
| 22-Jul-28 | Lady Lewis | 55 | Stoker | Fract. Ribs | 2 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 10 | Aug. 31 | Improving. Report Sept. 7th |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date of  accident | Colliery | Age | Occupation | Nature of injury | |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Avg. weekly earnings | | | Weekly Comp. payments | | | Total amount paid [thus far] | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | | | | | Date | Medical Officer’s Report |
| 15-Jun-28 | Bertie | 49 | Collier | Head & Rt Leg | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 0 | Sept. 14 | Has been attending at Cardiff Infirmary. Ankle has been X-Rayed. Right ankle & lower part of leg are much swollen. Rep. [report?] 21 days. |
| 18-Jun-28 | Bertie | 20 | Collier | Fract. Rt Leg | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17[?] | 3 | 12 | 15 | 10 | Aug. 31 | Visited in Porth Hospital. Bone is uniting. X-Ray shows improvement. Report 2 mths. |
| 15-Jun-28 | Bertie | 44 | Haulier | Right Shoulder (fracture) | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 3 | Sept. 28 | Right Shoulder is slightly stiff. Movement of joint is restricted in an upward direction. The rt hand & arm are week. See in 7 days. |
| 20-Jun-28 | Bertie | 40 | Ass[istan]t | Nystagmus | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 3 | Sept. 21 | No Change. Report in 1 month. |
| 28-Jun-28 | Bertie | 45 | Haulier | Fractured Pelvis | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 8 | Sept. 28 | There is still some tenderness over the right groin & upper muscle of right thigh with stiffness of right hip. Report 7 days. |
| 02-Aug-28 | Bertie | 35 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | Sept. 14 | Eyes oscillate at the level. Giddiness on stooping. Report 4 wks. |
| 10-Aug-28 | Bertie | 27 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 11 | Sept. 14 | No Change. Report in 3 weeks. |
| 23-Aug-28 | Bertie | 50 | Rep[aire]r | Head, Chest & Ribs | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | Sept. 28 | Chest has recovered. Wound of leg has not nearly healed. Margins[?] are healthy. Report 7 days. |
| 23-Aug-28 | Bertie | 50 | Rep[aire]r | Head, Leg & Ribs, Fract. Arm | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | Sept. 28 | Foot is swollen. There is a fracture of the [word unclear] portion of the upper jaw (left-side). Rt. forearm still in the splints. Rep. 3 wks. |
| 29-Aug-28 | Bertie | 39 | Rider | Left Foot | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 2 | Sept. 28 | There is still some tenderness over outer border[?] of the heel. To try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. Res. [resumed?] Oct. 1. |
| 10-Sep-28 | Bertie | 20 | Collier | Left Inguinal Hernia | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | Sept. 28 | Waiting for a bed. |
| 11-Sep-28 | Bertie | 17 | Collier | Lacerated Left Leg | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 9 |  | In Pontypridd Hospital. |
| 01-Sep-28 | Bertie | 20 | Collier | Back & Hip | 1 | 6[?] | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 10 | Sept. 28 | There is swelling and tenderness of loin muscles just above crest of left Ilium. Bends with difficulty. Report 7 days. |
| 12-Sep-28 | Bertie | 46 | Rep[aire]r | Cut Rt Ringer Finger | 2 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 8[?] | 10 | 2 | 11 | 8 | Sept. 28 | The wound of finger has not quite healed. The finger is much swollen - stiff & tender - 7 days. |
| 10-Sep-28 | Bertie | 38 | Hitcher | Septic finger (failed 17th) | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Wound has nearly healed. The tissues round scar are swollen & infiltrated. ? Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 17-Sep-28 | Bertie | 33 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Sept. 21 | Has marked Miners Nystagmus. Lateral Oscillation. Giddiness on Stooping. Rep. 14 dys |
| 17-Sep-28 | Bertie | 33 | Collier | Fract. Finger | 2 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Simple fract. 1st phalanx left index finger (Two small punctured wounds) Report 14 days |
| 25-Sep-28 | Bertie | 16 | Collier | Right Foot | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 9 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Bruised wound at base of Rt little Toe - not healed. Report 7 days. |
| 27-Sep-28 | Lady Lewis | 50 | Haulier | Fract. Crushed Leg & Fract. Arm | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | In Porth Cott[age] Hospital. Compound Double fract. of Rt. Leg. Simple fract. of Right Humerus. |
| 18-Jun-28 | Trefor | 24 | Collier | Septic Rt Hand | 2 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 10 | Sept. 28 | Rt Hand has much improved. Grasp power is good. To start Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 23-Jun-28 | Trefor | 43 | Collier | Hernia | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Has been out of hospital 3 weeks. The scar of left inguinal Hernia has soundly healed. There is some tenderness round scar & muscles are weak but improving. See in 14 days. |
| 29-Aug-28 | Trefor | 35 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 1 | Sept. 28 | Nystagmus has not improved. Rep. 14 days. |
| 29-Aug-28 | Trefor | 48 | Roadman | Nystagmus | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | Sept. 21 | No improvement. Report in 3 weeks. |
| 29-Aug-28 | Trefor | 34 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 4 | Sept. 21 | No change. Report in 3 weeks. |
| 29-Aug-28 | Trefor | 64 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | Sept. 21 | Little improvement. Report in 14 days. |
| 05-Sep-28 | Trefor | 41 | Collier | Bruised Back | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 7 | Sept. 28 | Back is tender & very stiff. Unable to bend. Legs are stiff but improving. Rep. 14 days. |
| 07-Sep-28 | Trefor | 54 | Rep[aire]r | Cut on Left Arm | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | Sept. 28 | Wound has not nearly healed. The edges are healthy. Rep. 7 days. |
| 14-Sep-28 | Trefor | 34 | Ass[istan]t | Crushed Rt Thumb | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | Sept. 28 | End of thumb is still raw from base of nail over lip to the back of Distal phalanx. Rep. 7 days. |
| 19-Sep-28 | Trefor | 32[?] | Traffic | Strain of Rt Side | 3 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Still slight stiffness of muscles over right side of chest. To try work Oct 1 /[19]28. Res. Oct. 1. |
| 22-Sep-28 | Trefor | 47[?] | Ass[istan]t Rep[aire]r | Head & Neck | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Bruised wound of head. Bruises & abrasions back of neck with stiffness. To try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 17-Sep-28 | Trefor | 32 | Haulier | Right Foot & ankle | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4 | Sept. 28 | Bruised right foot and ankle with swelling of Dorsum. The movements of ankle joint are slightly stiff. The dorsum of foot is tender & stiff. To try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 26-Sep-28 | Trefor | 40 | Collier | Back of Head | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Lacerated wound of head over occiput. Not healed. Rep 7 days. |
| 24-Sep-28 | Trefor | 55 | Fireman | Nystagmus | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Some oscillation of eyeballs on the level. Giddiness on stooping. Oscillations are increased on looking upwards. No tremor of head & neck muscles. Report 3 weeks. |
| 21-Sep-28 | Trefor | 54 | Collier | Left Leg | 4 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Deep angular shaped wound (down to front of Tibia) of left leg. Not nearly healed. Report 7 days. |
| 02-Jul-28 | Hafod No.1 | 46 | R[oa]dman | Beat Knee | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 4 | Sept. 28 | The tissues in front of right knee are stiff & inflamed. The knee is swollen & stiff. To go to Talygarn. |
| 05-Jul-28 | Hafod No.1 | 42 | Ass[istan]t | Fract. Fibula | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 9 | Sept. 28 | He is now able to walk without aid of sticks. Foot & ankle are still swollen & stiff - Report 7 days. |
| 05-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 17 | Collier | Crushed Thumb | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | Sept. 28 | The metacarpal phalangeal joint of left Thumb is swollen & tender. Movements of thumb are poor & weak. Report 7 days. |
| 07-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 56 | Rep[airer] | Right Leg | 2 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 4 | Sept. 28 | The leg & ankle are swollen & stiff. The swelling has subsided. May try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 10-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 60 | Collier | Bruised Back & Ribs | 2 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 7 | Sept. 21 | X-Ray shows simple Fract. of Right 6th, 7th, 8th & 9th Ribs. Rep. 3 wks. |
| 17-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 15 | Collier | Cuts on Back & Left Hip | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 2 | Sept. 28 | Wounds have scabbed over. Stitches not taken out. Some stiffness on bending. Rep. 7 days. |
| 17-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 49 | Rep[aire]r | Nystagmus | 2 | 0 | 6[?] | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 10 | Sept. 21 | Nystagmus is slightly marked. No Vertigo on stooping. 14 days. |
| 18-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 25 | Coll[ier] | Cut on Right Hand | 2 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 6 | Sept. 28 | There is still a big gap in wound to fill up. Rep. 14 days. |
| 18-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 27 | Coll[ier] | Left Foot | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 11 | Sept. 28 | Deep bruised wound 1½" long on division of left foot with much swelling & bruising of the tissues. Rep. 14 days. |
| 19-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 58 | Rep[aire]r | Right ankle | 2 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | Sept. 28 | Severe bruise of Rt. foot & ankle. There is much swelling. The ankle is stiff. Division of foot is tender. Has been X-Rayed. Rep. 14 days. |
| 21-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 38 | Haulier | Bruised left thumb | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Bruised end of left thumb with bursting[?] of tissues round base of nail. Tenderness. To try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 14-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 35 | Collier | 2nd Finger Rt Hand | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Crushed right middle finger. Nail off. Report 7 days. |
| 19-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 45 | Haulier | Left Hand | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | Sept. 28 | Lacerated wound back of Left Hand. Report 7 days. |
| 25-Sep-28 | Hafod No.1 | 28 | Collier | Left Ankle & Right Hand | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Lacerated wound of right middle finger (septic). Finger is swollen & wound not nearly healed. Bruised wound of inner border of left ankle also suppurating. Report 7 days. |
| 15-May-28 | Hafod No.2 | 18 | Collier | Fract. Left Thigh | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 2 | Sept. 28 | The leg is improving slowly. Still on crutches. Rep. 4 days. |
| 19-May-28 | Hafod No.2 | 62 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 4 | Sept. 14 | Nystagmus is very marked. Report in 3 weeks. |
| 04-Jun-28 | Hafod No.2 | 31 | Haulier | Head & Neck | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 6 | Sept. 28 | There is more movement in the neck now he has been to Cardiff Infirmary. Is improving slowly. Report 7 days. |
| 25-Jun-28 | Hafod No.2 | 42 | Collier | Left Knee & Shoulder | 2 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 11 | Sept. 28 | X-Ray shows thickening of lower end of Femur (Inner Tubosity[?]). Knee improves very slowly. Report 7 days. |
| 12-Jun-28 | Hafod No.2 | 58 | Haulier | Chest, Legs & Back | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 5 | Sept. 28 | Back is stiff. Pain & difficulty on bending. To go to Talygarn. |
| 24-Jul-28 | Hafod No.2 | 59 | Collier | Left Leg & Rt Knee | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 5 | Sept. 21 | Given 10 days notice - fit for Light Work. |
| 20-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 63 | Rep[aire]r | Nystagmus | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Given 10 days notice - fit for Light Work. |
| 22-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 16 | Collier | Crushed Rt Thumb | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | Sept. 28 | Matrix is still raw but looks healthy. Rep. 7 days. |
| 24-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 41 | Collier | Head & Shoulders | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Bends easily. To try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 30-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 14½ | Collier | Fract. Left Thigh | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 9 | Aug. 31 | Visited at Porth Hospital. Simple fract. of Left Thigh. Wound on Right Leg. Abrasions on face & left arm. Report in 3 months. |
| 30-Aug-28 | Hafod No.2 | 18 | Collier | Left Foot | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 7 | Sept. 28 | X-Ray shows fracture of the 4th and 5th metatarsal bones. The dorsum of foot is swollen & tender. Report 7 days. |
| 01-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 32 | Collier | Head & Face | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Jaw is less stiff & tendeer. To try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. Res. Oct. 1. |
| 03-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 23 | Collier | Nystagmus | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | Sept. 28 | Given 10 days notice - fit for Surface Work. |
| 03-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 31 | Collier | Nystagmus | 1 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | Sept. 21 | Given 10 days notice - fit for Surface Work. |
| 11-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 27 | Lab[oure]r | Bruised Left Big Toe | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 1 | Sept. 28 | The Toe is inflamed. Nail is loose. Wound has not healed. Report 7 days. |
| 07-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 55 | H[au]l[ie]r | Metatarsal Bone Rt Foot | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | Sept. 14 | X-Ray confirms this. |
| 10-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 52 | Coal Cutter | Injured Spine | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 10 | Sept. 28 | Fract. of 1st Lumbar Vertebra. Shown by X-Ray. |
| 12-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 33 | Lab[oure]r | Bruised Rt Hand | 1 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | Sept. 28 | Hand is less swollen. Grip is good. To start Oct. 1 /[19]28 Res. |
| 14-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 39 | Collier | Septic Left Knee | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 2 | Sept. 28 | Wound has nearly healed. Will try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. Res. |
| 14-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 52 | Collier | 3rd Finger Rt Hand | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Matrix is still Raw. Report 7 days. |
| 18-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 35 | Collier | Fract. Left Leg | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Simple Fracture of left Tibia and Fibula. |
| 20-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 44 | Collier | Crushed Left Foot | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Badly Crushed Left Foot. |
| 24-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 16 | Collier | Twisted Right arm | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 8 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Strain of Muscles back of right shoulder. The joint is freely moveable. Some pain on stretching the muscles. To try work Oct. 1 / [19]28. Res. Oct. 1. |
| 24-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 27 | Collier | Index finger Rt Hand | 2 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Severe lacerated wound round top of Right index finger. Not nearly healed. Report 7 days. |
| 26-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 64 | Labourer | Strained Back | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Strain of Left lumabr muscles & over upper gluteal regions, with swelling, tenderness & stiffness. Report 7 days. |
| 25-Sep-28 | Hafod No.2 | 30 | Haulier | Left arm & Rt Foot | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |  |  |  | Sept. 28 | Bruised lacerated wound of left Elbow - not healed. Bruise of Rt foot below ankle & on heel. This is improving. Report 7 days. |
| 21-Jul-28 | Coedcae | 52 | Collier | Beat Hand | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | Sept. 28 | The wound on palm of hand is pricked & still open forming a furrow - Report 7 days. |
| 10-Sep-28 | Coedcae | 41 | Fitter | Crushed Right Foot | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | Sept. 28 | Wound on foot has nearly healed. Foot is swollen & tender. Report 7 days. |
| 14-Sep-28 | Coedcae | 56 | Rep[aire]r | Foot | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | Sept. 28 | Swelling & discolouration have subsided. There is slight stiffness & tenderness of the foot. To try work Oct. 1 /[19]28. |
| 18-Sep-28 | Coedcae | 17 | Collier | Crushed Finger | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 9 | Sept. 28 | Wound has nearly healed. To work Oct. 1 /[19]28. Res. |

Source: Glamorgan Archives, Powell Duffryn Collection, DPD/1/3/2/2/3, Lewis Merthyr Collieries Limited compensation for accidents book, Bertie, Trefor and Hafod [Collieries] (Aug. 1928-1932).

**6.8. Lewis Merthyr Collieries Commutation of Compensation Payments to Injured Mineworkers, 1929-1931.**

Note: By the terms of the Workmen’s Compensation legislation, compensation could be paid in weekly sums or else by a lump sum payment. It served the interests of employers to persuade impaired workers to commutate their claims and receive lump sum payments in place of weekly benefits but, while this suited some workers, miners’ trade unions did not believe that workers gained by this and so encouraged recipients of compensation to retain their weekly payments rather than commutate their claims.

1929

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date [of commutation] | Injury/ disease | |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Amount received (£) and colliery where employed | | | | | | Bertie | Trefor | Hafod No.1 | Hafod No.2 | Sur[face?] | | | | | |
| 20/06/1929 | Nystagmus | 235 |  |  |  |  |
| 18/06/1929 | Fract. Left Leg | 450 |  |  |  |  |
| 08/10/1929 | Amp[utate]d Left Leg | 500 |  |  |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL | 1185 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 04/11/1929 | Nystagmus |  | 50 |  |  |  |
| 23/07/1929 | Nystagmus |  | 230 |  |  |  |
| 06/11/1929 | Nystagmus |  | 220 |  |  |  |
| 06/12/1929 | Nystagmus |  | 65 |  |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL |  | 565 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 04/07/1929 | Nystagmus |  |  | 240 |  |  |
| 22/10/1929 | Nystagmus |  |  | 75 |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL |  |  | 315 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14/12/1929 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 80 |  |
| 28/10/1929 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 225 |  |
| 25/11/1929 | Twisted Head & Neck |  |  |  | 240 |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 545 |  |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **1929 Commutation Totals** | |  |
| Colliery | No. cases | Commuted totals (£) |
| Bertie | 3 | 1185 |
| Trefor | 4 | 565 |
| Hafod No.1 | 2 | 315 |
| Hafod No.2 | 3 | 545 |
| TOTALS | 12 | **2610** |

1930

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date [of commutation] | Injury/ disease | |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Amount received (£) and colliery where employed | | | | | | Bertie | Trefor | Lady Lewis | Hafod No.2 | Hafod No.1 | | | | | |
| 11/03/1930 | Amp[utate]d L. Ring Finger | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| 13/03/1930 | Nystagmus | 70 |  |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Fract. R. Foot | 180 |  |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Nystagmus | 255 |  |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Nystagmus | 50 |  |  |  |  |
| 16/05/1930 | Nystagmus | 160 |  |  |  |  |
| 26/05/1930 | Nystagmus | 145 |  |  |  |  |
| 12/05/1930 | Nystagmus | 270 |  |  |  |  |
| 24/11/1930 | Nystagmus | 25 |  |  |  |  |
| 17/11/1930 | Head & Arm | 350 |  |  |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL | 1535 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Stone fell on Back |  | 185 |  |  |  |
| 22/05/1930 | Foot & Hip (Pelvis) |  | 145 |  |  |  |
| 27/05/1930 | Fract. Leg |  | 350 |  |  |  |
| 05/06/1930 | Fract. Leg |  | 300 |  |  |  |
| 28/03/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 280 |  |  |  |
| 13/06/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 160 |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 145 |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 245 |  |  |  |
| 30/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 245 |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 265 |  |  |  |
| 30/06/1930 | Injury[?] to Head & Nystagmus |  | 250 |  |  |  |
| 30/12/1930 | Amp[utate]d L Index [Finger] |  | 250 |  |  |  |
| 27/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 160 |  |  |  |
| 02/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  | 215 |  |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL |  | 3195 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 08/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  | 190 |  |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL |  |  | 190 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 08/02/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 250 |  |
| 11/03/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 225 |  |
| 13/06/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 50 |  |
| 13/06/1930 | Fract. Leg (Left) |  |  |  | 175 |  |
| 05/06/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 160 |  |
| 05/06/1930 | Fract. Left Leg |  |  |  | 460 |  |
| 30/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 140 |  |
| 12/04/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 245 |  |
| 19/05/1930 | Amp[utate]d Left Thumb |  |  |  | 45 |  |
| 13/06/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 35 |  |
| 20/06/1930 | Amp[utate]d fingers Rt Hand |  |  |  | 540 |  |
| 30/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 300 |  |
| 30/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 175 |  |
| 19/05/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 255 |  |
| 14/10/1930 | Head Injury |  |  |  | 255 |  |
| 07/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 25 |  |
| 12/11/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 205 |  |
| 17/11/1930 | Fract. Leg |  |  |  | 350 |  |
| 20/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 240 |  |
| 20/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 240 |  |
|  | SUBTOTAL |  |  |  | 4370 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26/05/1930 | Fract. Rt. Thigh |  |  |  |  | 135 |
| 26/05/1930 | Amp[utate]d L. Middle finger |  |  |  |  | 120 |
| 02/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  |  | 145 |
| 27/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  |  | 40 |
| 02/10/1930 | Nystagmus |  |  |  |  | 230 |
| 30/12/1930 | Rupture |  |  |  |  | 40 |
|  | SUBTOTAL |  |  |  |  | 710 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **1930 Commutation Totals** | |  |
| Colliery | No. cases | Commuted  totals (£) |
| Lady Lewis | 1 | 190 |
| Bertie | 10 | 1535 |
| Trefor | 14 | 3195 |
| Hafod No.1 | 6 | 710 |
| Hafod No.2 | 20 | 4370 |
| TOTALS | 51 | **10000** |

1931

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date [of commutation] | Injury/ disease | |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Amount received (£) and colliery where employed | | | | | | Bertie | Trefor | Hafod No.1 | Hafod No.2 | Sur[face?] | | | | | |
| 13/06/1931 | Lacerated Left arm |  | 275 |  |  |  |
| 12/06/1931 | Nystagmus |  |  | 150 |  |  |
| 10/06/1931 | Right Knee |  |  |  |  | 275 |
| 28/08/1931 | Nystagmus |  | 95 |  |  |  |
| 19/09/1931 | Nystagmus |  |  | 220 |  |  |
| 25/07/1931 | Injury to Leg | 65 |  |  |  |  |
| 19/08/1931 | Nystagmus |  |  | 130 |  |  |
| 01/09/1931 | Head & Arm (Double Vision) |  |  | 155 |  |  |
| 01/09/1931 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 10 |  |
| 17/09/1931 | Amp[utate]d L. Ring Finger[,] Crushed Hand |  |  | 280 |  |  |
| 19/09/1931 | Fract. Leg |  |  |  | 125 |  |
| 21/09/1931 | Nystagmus |  | 170 |  |  |  |
| 02/10/1931 | Nystagmus | 275 |  |  |  |  |
| 30[?]/11/31 | Nystagmus | 200 |  |  |  |  |
| 30/11/1931 | Nystagmus | 210 |  |  |  |  |
| 30/11/1931 | Nystagmus |  |  | 170 |  |  |
| 03/12/1931 | Nystagmus |  | 165 |  |  |  |
| 12/12/1931 | Nystagmus |  |  |  | 135 |  |
| 19/12/1931 | Nystagmus | 55 |  |  |  |  |
| 19/12/1931 | Nystagmus |  | 120 |  |  |  |
| 30/12/1931 | Nystagmus |  |  | 117 |  |  |
|  | Nystagmus |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30/12/1931 | Nystagmus |  | 250 |  |  |  |
|  | Fract. Rt. Leg |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nystagmus |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Nystagmus |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | TOTALS | 805 | 1075 | 1222 | 270 | 275 |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **1931 Commutation Totals** | |  |
| Colliery | No. cases | Commuted totals (£) |
| Sur[face] | 1 | 275 |
| Bertie | 5 | 805 |
| Trefor | 6 | 1075 |
| Hafod No. 1 | 7 | 1222 |
| Hafod No. 2 | 3 | 270 |
| TOTALS | 22 | **3647** |

Source: Glamorgan Archives, Powell Duffryn Collection, DPD/1/3/2/2/3, Lewis Merthyr Collieries Limited compensation for accidents book, Bertie, Trefor and Hafod [Collieries] (Aug. 1928-1932).

**6.9. Agreements between injured Merthyr Tydfil district mineworkers and their employers for lump-sum compensation payable under the Workmen’s Compensation Acts, March-August 1937.**

Note: By the terms of the Workmen’s Compensation legislation, compensation could be paid in weekly sums or else by a lump sum payment. It served the interests of employers to persuade impaired workers to commutate their claims and receive lump sum payments in place of weekly benefits but, while this suited some workers, miners’ trade unions did not believe that workers gained by this and so encouraged recipients of compensation to retain their weekly payments rather than commutate their claims.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Date of hearing | Case No. | Injured worker's employer | Lump  sum | [Date of injury  /ceased work] | Injury/disease | [Age] | [Occupation] | [Wage] | [Weekly compensation] | Additional notes |
| 12 Mar. 1937 | 11 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £45 | 17th June 1933 | Nystagmus | 49 | Collier | £2.4.11 | Partial 3/8 |  |
|  | 12 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £30 | 5th Oct. 1929 | Amputated middle finger of left hand |  |  |  | No compensation | Returned to old work 28 April 1930 |
|  | 13 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £50 | 31th Oct. 1930 | Piece of steel in head[?] |  | Collier | £1.11.8 |  | Looked[?] at old work for fifteen[?] months. Going to Bridgend for work. |
|  | 14 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £300 | 13th May 1930 | Fractured right leg | 34 | Labourer | £2.10.5 | 6/5 partial |  |
|  | 15 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £500 | 4th Aug. 1932 | Crushed between tram & side. Fractured left ribs & injury to spine. | 37 |  |  |  | £1.4.1.per week total [unclear as to whether this is wages or compensation] |
|  | 16 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £160 | 29th Nov. 1934 | Fall of roof. Injury to spine. |  |  |  |  | Landscape gardening in London, earning £2.0.0. per week. |
|  | 17 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £130 | 29th Nov. 1935 | Extensive bruising[?] of left leg owing to fall of [word unclear] | 66 | Banksman | £3.1.11 | Full 30/- to 12th Nov. 1936; partial 12/2 |  |
|  | 18 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £220 | 19th Jan. 1932 | Crushed right ankle. Wearing an iron special boot. | 35 | Shackler | £2.1.3 | Partial 1/10 | Going to London. |
|  | 19 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £500 | 21st Oct.[?] 1930 | Fractured right leg - tibia. [Fractured?] left thigh. Injury to spine. | 26 | Colliers helper | £2.10.6 | £1.5.3 full | Going into [word unclear]. |
| 18th Feb. 1937 | 20 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £130 | 15th Aug. 1936 | Nystagmus | 46 | Roadman | £3.7.0 | 14/9 partial |  |
|  | 21 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £450 | 16th April 1936 | Fall of roof. Injuries to face, back, head & fingers | 25 | Packer | £2.5.6 | 24/7 total |  |
|  | 22 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £350 | 30th Oct. 1930 | Fall of coal. Wound at back of neck. Injury to back | 34 | Collier | £3.11.0 | Partial 16/9 |  |
| 12th March 1937 | 26 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £325 | 4th Oct. 1927 | Fractured right thigh | 62 | Collier | £2.11.8 | £1.5.10 per week |  |
|  | 27 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £500 | 18th Dec. 1929 | Fall of coal. Fracture of spine | 39 | Collier | £3.11.0 | £1.5.6 per week | Total permanent incapacity |
|  | 28 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £300 | 24th Aug. 1930 & 6th May 1933 | Loss of sight of left eye. Hernia on left side | 31 | Electrician | £3.8.8 & £2.15.0 | 15/7 partial | Two accidents |
|  | 29 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £200 | 8th Aug. 1935 | Fell off plank. Injury to right hip & pelvis | 61 | Pitman | £3.13.9 | 18/1 partial | Left leg [and] left arm shaking badly - nerves gone & seems no chance of improvement |
|  | 30 of 1937 | Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd | £450 & £3.3.0 Sol[icito]rs Costs | 19th June 1931 | Bad injury to left hand | 25 | Collier | £2.10.6 | Full compn. £1.5.3 |  |
|  | 31 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £150 | 5th June 1936 | Injured thumb of right hand | 40 | Collier | £2.9.7 | 6/- per week partial |  |
|  | 33 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd | £175 | 26th Mar. 1930 | Right thumb amputated | 51 | Fitter | £3.6.4 | 10/- | Permanent partial incapacity |
|  | 34 of 1937 | Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd | £175 | 18th Apr. 1935 | Fractured right scapula | 41 | Collier | £2.11.11 | 7/2 partial incapacity |  |
|  | 35 of 1937 | Taff Merthyr[?] Hearn[?] Coal Co. Ltd | £20 | 23rd July 1931 | Left hernia | 32 | Surface Labourer | £1.10.11 | No compensation |  |
|  | 36 of 1937 | Guest Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd | £70 & £3.3.0 Solicitors Costs | 24th Sept. 1913 | Amputation of portion of right foot | 49 | Locomotive fireman | £1.11.0 | No compensation | Idle since October 1930. Works closed down |
| 25th March 1937 | 38 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £25 | 13th June 1936 | Fractured thumb of right hand. Stiff thumb | 30 | Sawyer | £2.5.6 | Compn. 23/10 to 6th Aug. 1936 |  |
| 8th Apr. 1937 | 42 of 1937 | Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd | £225 | 12th June 1931 | Fractured right ankle | 62 | Repairer | £2.8.7 | 5/6 partial |  |
|  | 43 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £500 | 15th Oct. 1927 | Injury to ribs[?] & left wrist | 54 | Collier | £2.10.9 | £1.5.4. total |  |
|  | 44 of 1937 | Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd | £130 | 5th Feb. 1935 | Nystagmus | 56 | Repairer | £1.17.8 | 7/- partial |  |
|  | 48 of 1937 | Ocean Coal Co. Ltd | £125 | 31st Dec. 1932 | Nystagmus | 40 | Collier | £2.16.6 | 9/6 partial |  |
| 16th Apr. 1937 | 49 of 1937 | Powell Duffryn Co. Ltd | £240 | 27th Nov. 1931 | Caught by tram. Bruised thigh & vein[?] | 55 | Master Haulier | £3.1.0 | 11/- partial |  |
|  | 50 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £120 | 29th Apr. 1932 | Nystagmus | 41 | Collier | £3.4.0 | 13/3 partial |  |
|  | 51 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £110 | 17th July 1936 | Nystagmus | 39 | Collier | £3.2.7 | 12/6 partial |  |
|  | 52 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £50 | 28th Aug. 1936 | Nystagmus | 60 | Haulier | £2.7.1 | 4/9 partial |  |
|  | 56 of 1937 | Guest Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd | £400 & £4.4.0 Solicitors Costs | 26th Apr. 1909 | Left hand caught in planing machine. Amputated at wrist | 58 | Carpenter | £1.10.0 | 3/- per week partial compn. | Declaration of liability recorded 20th July 1918 |
| 27th Apr. 1937 | 60 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £300 | 12th July 1909 | Struck detonator with pick. Burns on face, eyes & arm | 36 | Collier | £2.15.6 | 8/3 partial |  |
|  | 61 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £500 | 3rd Feb. 1930 | Crushed by tram. Fractured thigh & ankle | 23 | Colliers helper | £2.10.6 | Total incapacity £1.5.3 per week | Get medical report from Dr [name unclear] Rees |
|  | 62 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £35 | 1st Aug. 1929 | Nystagmus | 31 | Collier | £2.8.11 | 4/11 partial | Light work on surface - guaranteed |
|  | 63 of 1937 | Ocean Coal Co. Ltd | £200 | 23rd Mar. 1920 | Fall of stone. Contusion of back, strain of left leg | 73 | Timberman | £3.17.0 | 19/5 partial |  |
| 6th May 1937 | 66 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £170 | 1st Oct. 1936 | Nystagmus | 35 | Collier | £3.19.1 | Partial £1 per week |  |
|  | 67 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) ltd | £135 | 23rd June 1936 | Nystagmus | 37 | Collier | £3.5[?].3 | Partial compn 14/7 per week |  |
| 13th May 1937 | 68 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd | £25 | cert. 23rd Jan. 1930 | Nystagmus | 53 | Full compn £1.8.9 per week for 6 months. Partial compn at varying rate up to Jany 1936 (10/3 at the last) & £1.6.0 per week Dole. Unemployment £1.6.0 per week now. Taken to Merthyr General Hospital on 3rd May [19]37 suffering from Bronchial trouble. Having fluid taken out. | | | |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | | |
| 21st May 1937 | 69 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £120 | 14th Sept. 1936 | Nystagmus | 57 | Repairer | £3.0.0 | Partial compn 13/2 |  |
| 3rd June 1937 | 73 of 1937 | Ocean Coal Co. Ltd | £45 | 22nd Mar. 1937 | Nystagmus | 52 | Collier | £3.7.4 | Permanent light work @ £2.10.6 per week | Guarantee for work dated 28/5/37. Adjourn one week. |
| 10th June 1937 | 74 of 1937 | Powell Duffryn Associated Co. Ltd. | £85 | 9th July 1934 | Nystagmus | 59 | Repairer | £1.18.11 | Partial incapacity: 8d per week, then nil |  |
|  | 75 of 1937 | Taff Merthyr Hearn Coal Co. Ltd | £20 | 11th Oct.[?] 1934 | Nystagmus | 32 | Collier | £2.11.2 | Partial incapacity: 3d per week |  |
| 16th June 1937 | 76 of 1937 | Dowlais Collieries Ltd | £525 | 15th Sept. 1933 | Fractured pelvis | 37 | Haulier | £2.1.7 | £1.2.0 total incapacity | Medical referee Feb. 8 /[19]37 |
|  | 77 of 1937 | Ocean Coal Co. Ltd | £150 | 23rd Jan. 1931 | Fall of coal. Fracture of skull | 36 | Collier | £2.9.0 | 5/- per week partial | Light employment on pit top |
|  | 78 of 1937 | Ocean Coal Co. Ltd | £185 | 13th Mar. 1936 | Fractured & dislocated pelvis | 26 | Collier | £3.5.10 | 30/- per week to 11th June[?] 1937 | Permanent work in lamp room |
|  | 80 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Plymouth) Ltd | £300 | 21st[?] Nov. 1936 | Struck by Haulage Rope. Fractured left leg | 69 | Ropeman | £2.6.1 | Total incapacity 24/2 per week | Papers sent to Bargoed Dec. 13 / [19]38 |
| 8th July 1937 | 83 of 1937 | Guest Keen Ltd | £425 | 4th Nov. 1930 | Should[er?] box fell. Fractured right half of pelvis & hip socket | 67 | Labourer | £2.0.10 | £1.2.8 compn |  |
|  | 84 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £70 | 1st Nov. 1930 | Nystagmus | 57 | Repairer | £2.4.5 | Permanent partial incapacity 2/8 per week |  |
|  | 85 of 1937 | Guest Keen Ltd | £160 | 24[?] Apr. 1924 | Fracture of left ankle | 43 | Collier Rider[?] | £2.3.0 | Resumed work 1927 to 1930 @ £2.19.6 |  |
| 15th July 1937 | 87 of 1937 | Taff Merthyr Hearn Coal Co. Ltd | £350 | 22nd July 1935 | Fractured right hand | 31 | [unclear] | £2.16.0 | 8/6 partial |  |
|  | 91 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd | £100 | 16th Apr. 1931 | Loss of left eye | 67 | Labourer | £2.6.6 | Partial compn. 3/9 |  |
|  | 92 of 1937 | Llewellyn (Cyfarthfa) Ltd | £250[?] | 31st Mar. 1927 | Fracture of left leg | 34 | Collier | £2.19.4 | 10/2 partial |  |
|  | 89[sic] of 1937 | Llewellyn (Nixon) Ltd | £300 | 10th July[?] 1936 | Injury to left hand | 45[?] | Banksman | £2.13.4 | £1.6.5[?] total |  |
| 5th Aug. 1937 | 93 of 1937 | David Williams & Co. (Merthyr) Ltd | £10 | 12th Jan. 1937 | Fracture of tibia |  | Stoker | £3.0.0 | Fit for old employment |  |
| 13th Aug. 1937 | 94 of 1937 | Powell Duffryn Associated Collieries Ltd. | £100 | 20th Dec. 1937 | Injury to left eye | 46 |  |  | Permanent partial incapacity 6d. per week |  |

Source: Glamorgan Archives, Merthyr Tydfil County Court Records, AMT/65, Workmen's Compensation Agreements registrar's notebook, 1937-1943.